# Odor Complaint Records

*1,097 odor complaints, 2019–2026 — a Washington Public Records Act production from WA Ecology plus live cswapt.com and ptodor.org submissions*

CITIZENS FOR SAFE WATER AND AIR · PORT TOWNSEND

PORT TOWNSEND, WA

> *This record combines a Washington Public Records Act production from the WA Department of Ecology (768 entries, 2019–2024) with live public submissions through cswapt.com (124 entries) and ptodor.org (205 entries), both continuing into 2026. All personal information — names, addresses, emails, and phone numbers — has been removed from every entry; only the complaint content and, where applicable, Ecology's investigation notes are shown. Some entries read nearly identical to each other: both submission forms use a short fixed checklist of symptoms, so two different people reporting the same symptom on the same day can produce near-identical text. This reflects the form design, not duplicate or fabricated reports. The Ecology production currently covers complaints through 2024; the live cswapt.com/ptodor.org entries continue the record into 2026 and will be reconciled against a newer Ecology production once one is obtained. If you believe any entry here is inaccurate or should not be public, contact safewaterandair@gmail.com so it can be reviewed.*

## 1. Summary

| 1,097 | 768 | 124 | 205 |
|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL COMPLAINTS | ECOLOGY PRR (2019–2024) | CSWAPT.COM SUBMISSIONS | PTODOR.ORG SUBMISSIONS |

Complaints by year, across all three sources:

| YEAR | ECOLOGY PRR | CSWAPT.COM | PTODOR.ORG | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2019 | 264 | 0 | 0 | **264** |
| 2020 | 121 | 0 | 0 | **121** |
| 2021 | 79 | 0 | 0 | **79** |
| 2022 | 83 | 0 | 0 | **83** |
| 2023 | 109 | 0 | 0 | **109** |
| 2024 | 103 | 0 | 0 | **103** |
| 2025 | 0 | 1 | 0 | **1** |
| 2026 | 0 | 122 | 202 | **324** |

Excludes 1 cswapt.com entry dated with an apparent typo (2006) and 12 entries with no usable date in the source record.

## 2. Full Record

Every entry below is sourced from the Washington Public Records Act production or a live public submission, sorted most recent first.

PTODOR.ORG 2026-10-17 · Severity 4/5

So unpleasant. Went home (17 miles away) to get away from it.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-10-16 · Severity 3/5

Sewage, fairly strong / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Mill is noisy

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-10-16 · Severity 5/5

Smells like rotten cabbage all inside my house / Nausea / The smell seeped inside my home from outside it does this most evenings

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-10-16 · Severity 4/5

rotten garbage / *[redacted]* / Have to cover my nose. It is also causing me a lot of emotional stress again. I can't understand why this is allowed.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-10-16 · Severity 4/5

Rotten / *[redacted]* / Had to keep my nose covered for several minutes while I traveled down that road.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-10-14 · Severity 4/5

Putrid odor, something rotten / *[redacted]* / 2nd day I noticed it in the same area, but stronger today

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-10-13 · Severity 2/5

It simply smells bad!

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-10-12 · Severity 3/5

bad chemical odor / *[redacted]* / First time I smelled it in several weeks. I was in Iceland and Norway for two weeks. When I came back, the mill was closed. I enjoyed the fresh air and being outside so much when the mill was closed! Other people I know were commenting on how nice it was not to smell the mill.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-10-12 · Severity 3/5

Cabbage strong / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / While walking on the North Beach of Flagler State Park a loud noise interrupted our conversation. I have never heard anything like it before from the mill. A great deal of steam *[redacted]* from several short buildings to the right of the big smokestack. Best described as several pressure relief valves going off at the same time. About 5 minutes later the smell was detected even though there was a slight breeze. About 10 minutes later it began to hurt deep in my lungs even though I have no lung issues. When I turned away from the mill the smell disappeared. I left the area as soon as I could get back to the truck. The pain in my lungs finally cleared after approximately one hour. It was very bad.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-10-12 · Severity 5/5

just a extreme pungent odor that is genuinely making me feel sick / Headache

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-10-12 · Severity 4/5

Smells like rotten eggs and burning tires. / *[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing / Had to close all the windows and the whole house stinks. Not where to escape, I'm nauseous and having a hard time breathing.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-10-07 · Severity 3/5

Sulfur / Eye or throat irritation, Other / Needed to close windows. Thus unable to ventilate house properly. Wind speed 3-5 mph, SW direction.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-10-07 · Severity 4/5

Rotten eggs / Had to go indoors or leave the area, *[redacted]*

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-10-06 · Severity 5/5

Absolutely the worst / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-10-06 · Severity 4/5

Strong acidic rotting smell / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-10-03 · Severity 5/5

My concern is the associated toxins and lack of modern equipment to ensure safety / Difficulty breathing / The municipal and state government should absolutely demand that the absentee owners are producing no toxins. The equipment exists and enforcement is needed.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-10-03 · Severity 5/5

Acid, burning plastic / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing / Impossible to sleep.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-10-03 · Severity 5/5

Other / Woke me up - all of our windows are closed

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-10-02 · Severity 3/5

Burning smell that hurts noise to breathe in, then a rotten smell follows. Am I supposed to wear a mask just to garden or sit outside in the sun? / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / If the mill management just ignores complaints and fines, mill management should be fired!

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-10-02 · Severity 5/5

Burning creosote or petroleum with rotten egga / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Cannot go outside. Makes us feel sick

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-29 · Severity 3/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-28 · Severity 4/5

Very strong rotten egg smell / *[redacted]* / This affects me and my children every single day we drive to and from school.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-28 · Severity 2/5

Sulfur/dead animal / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Didn’t go outside, which is the preferred/best routine to start my day. Big deal with a chronic health condition.

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-28 · Severity 2/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area / This should not happen in a community

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-28 · Severity 4/5

Chemicals / Difficulty breathing

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-28 · Severity 5/5

Very potent diesel fuel smell. / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Felt terrible and unwell with fatigue all day.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-28 · Severity 3/5

Difficulty breathing / Lungs feel distressed

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-28 · Severity 4/5

The usual mill rotten eggs / Had to go indoors or leave the area / To live in beautiful nature and be forced indoors makes me wonder why I pay astronomical taxes.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-28 · Severity 5/5

Burning petroleum rotten egg stench / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Awful. Need to close windows and go inside. What are they doing at the mill?

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-28 · Severity 4/5

Burning tires / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Difficulty breathing, My entire property and the surrounding streets smell of burning tires. The odor feels as though it's suffocating you. / Can't be outdoors and have to close all windows but the odor still creeps in. Furthermore, the noise since 4am from the mill has prevented me from sleeping.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-28 · Severity 4/5

Rotten egg / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Had to close windows so we could not feel sick

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-28 · Severity 4/5

Smells like burning tires. / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-28 · Severity 5/5

Strong burning rubber smell. Caused headaches and sore throat. Closed windows as well as I could and still seeped into my home, waking up family members and irritating pets. It is like we're being poisoned in our own home. / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing / Woke us up early, ruined the morning as it feels like we're being poisoned by harmful chemicals in the air. Still dealing with the headache from the fumes. The smell is ongoing.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-28 · Severity 5/5

Burnt rubber, fecal / *[redacted]* by the putrid smell— burnt my throat and nose.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-28 · Severity 5/5

Sulfur, rotten vegetables, rotten milk / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Eye or throat irritation / Woke me up at 3 AM, absolutely horrible

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 4/5

Like burning tires. Foul, foul, foul. / Had to go indoors or leave the area / I had to close my windows, though of course the stench was already trapped inside. I felt violated. The air belongs to ALL of us, and how dare this be allowed??

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-27 · Severity 4/5

Like burning tires. / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Had to close my windows, even though the stench was already trapped inside. / This is EVERYONE'S air! How is this poison allowed?

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 3/5

smelled like burning oil or burning tar, different from the usual Mill Stink / It is worrisome to think we are breathing fumes that could be injurious to our health

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 5/5

Petroleum, sulfur / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area / My children were complaining about the smell and coughing.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 4/5

Petroleum, sulfur / Had to go indoors or leave the area / My children were coughing.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-27 · Severity 3/5

Burning tar. Strong smell!! / Had to go indoors or leave the area / I was distressed that for two days and nights I couldn't get away from the smell of burning tar

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 3/5

Hot tar/ asphalt being laid onto a roadway / Had to go indoors or leave the area / The smell was actually over a 48 hour period, and I was disturbed that I couldn't get away from the smell of burning tar all day, all evening and even inside my home. The smell has been on and off (whenever wind blows from the north/ northwest) all summer!!

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-27 · Severity 3/5

Burning tar or some sort of petroleum product / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Headache

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 1/5

petroleum/diesel / Other / generally disturbing. This has occurred several times in the past month.

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-27 · Severity 5/5

Very acrid / Had to go indoors or leave the area / A loud noise coming from the vicinity of the mill. Not sure if it's from there or not.

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-27 · Severity 5/5

Burned matches / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Other / The smell suddenly filled the room and all windows had to be shut. The air purifier was turned on.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 4/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area / I’ve smelled this all day long. There was a pretty reliable breeze going today, which kept the smell at a 2 or 3. But in the evening the wind died and the smell “socked in” and became significantly worse. It’s a 4 or 5 now. Utterly horrible.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 4/5

A sharp and overpowering smell. Cannot tolerate it at all. / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Honestly, it makes me think I might need to move out of the area. Though, I don’t know who would ever move here, under such intolerable conditions.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 4/5

It smells like I burning garbage truck. / Had to go indoors or leave the area / The smell is very disturbing, I had to drop everything in was doing, go inside, and turn on an air purifier.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 4/5

Very noticeable and awful. Smells burnt / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Definitely returned indoors. Smell lingered all day from am through pm.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 3/5

Disgusting. The mill never used to smell like this. Or this strong. It’s gotten much worse in the past couple months. What changed? / Had to go indoors or leave the area

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-27 · Severity 3/5

Ooof. I’d say a chemical version of garlic. It’s quite unlike the sulfury smell I’m

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-27 · Severity 3/5

I walked my dog on the Kala Point Beach today. I could TASTE the pulp mill's discharge. / I didn't want to breath, inhale, or swallow. It ruined my enjoyment of the beach. / There was a strong breeze today from the

north (6-9 mph). I was shocked that the waste from the mill carried as far as it did and was as strong as it was. Very unpleasant to realize that I was swallowing the chemicals.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-27 · Severity 3/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-27 · Severity 4/5

Methane Gas / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-27 · Severity 4/5

Methane Gas / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-26 · Severity 2/5

Sour garlic and sulfur / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-26 · Severity 1/5

Mild, sour garlic. Causes breath to be visible at 61 degrees / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-26 · Severity 3/5

Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / This will be my last report. I have lived here 6 months and it is apparent that the Mill odors come with the East wind, almost everyday. Thanks for your work!

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-26 · Severity 3/5

Rot / Nausea

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-26 · Severity 4/5

Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / I was in my car driving on Jacob Miller Rd this time. About a week ago it was so bad at my home that I had to go back inside. It's been getting worse in general for weeks

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-25 · Severity 3/5

Rotten eggs, sour vegetation, baby poop / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Nausea

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-25 · Severity 4/5

Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-25 · Severity 4/5

Strong smell of rotting cabbage—if smells like a dirty diaper. / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-24 · Severity 5/5

*[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-24 · Severity 5/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-23 · Severity 4/5

Struck matches / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Other / Woke up to sing smell in the house. Closed all windows.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-23 · Severity 2/5

Sulfur, rotten eggs, cabbage / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / We had to make sure all window were shut. My child had to use her inhaler.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-23 · Severity 4/5

Rotten eggs. Acrid and chemical smelling. / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-23 · Severity 2/5

sulflur + burning / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Didn't want to be outside. People who come over ask what the stinky smell is.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-23 · Severity 3/5

Sulfur / Headache

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-22 · Severity 3/5

Rotten eggs, chemicals / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Nausea

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-21 · Severity 2/5

Sour, rotting cabbage / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-21 · Severity 5/5

Like Barf / Had to go indoors or leave the area / It was nauseating

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-21 · Severity 3/5

Burning tires + sulfur / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-21 · Severity 4/5

Rotten eggs / *[redacted]*

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-21 · Severity 5/5

Worse that rotten eggs, almost chemical. / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / I can only think of how bad this is to breathe.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-21 · Severity 3/5

Burnt rubber and sulfur / Difficulty breathing

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-20 · Severity 4/5

Odor can cause nausea / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Had to end outdoor activities with children

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-20 · Severity 3/5

Terrble smell in Chimacum -- rotten eggs / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-20 · Severity 4/5

Strong egg / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Other / Cannot open windows

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-20 · Severity 4/5

Burnt Match / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Insomnia

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-20 · Severity 3/5

Very sour smell. / Middle of night-had to close all the windows. / 3:30 am is guesstimate since the odor woke me.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-20 · Severity 3/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area / Just gross. I can’t sit on my back porch without seeming rotten eggs for at least 2 hours.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-20 · Severity 4/5

Chemical sul photos / Woke up to odor at 1.30am. Diminished by 6am

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-20 · Severity 3/5

pungent, chemical, rotting vegetables not egg / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Other / stuffing crack under door sweep. all windows closed, scratchy throat itchy eyes. persistent and obnoxious. Smell lingers in House and woke me from deep sleep. its awful

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-20 · Severity 2/5

Foul, chemical / Had to go indoors or leave the area / creeping in the house

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-19 · Severity 4/5

Rotten eggs / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-19 · Severity 4/5

Rotten eggs / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-19 · Severity 2/5

sour sulfur / Had to go indoors or leave the area / had to close windows and stop our air circulation.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 3/5

Smells like rotten toxic waste. I never used to smell it at my address but it's getting so much worse. On my ride to work I get pummeled with the smell. It's terrible. / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Difficulty breathing

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 5/5

I don't live in PT, but I work there. The smell is unbearable. The order is so dense that you can taste it. / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Difficulty breathing / I can't imagine living near the mill.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 2/5

Pungent Burt match and rot smell / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Was going to walk a trail in this area but it’s too stinky, going elsewhere

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 2/5

Farts

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 3/5

Dead animal / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area / This has been increasingly bad all summer, in a neighborhood where it’s usually not a problem. I’ve been here 25 years. This is bad.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-19 · Severity 4/5

Everything is rotting / *[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 4/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area / Worst day in months

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 2/5

Sulfur, mild / Wish I had a mask to block the odor / Odor present all along the Ft Worden trails to the North beach area as well

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 4/5

Supper. Very strong. / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-19 · Severity 4/5

Rotten eggs mainly. don't want to go out and smell / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Other / Absolutely disgusting. Can't go out and walk dog.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 3/5

Burning chemical

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 4/5

Burning rubber and sulfur / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Dizziness / Unable to be outdoors

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 3/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area, Other

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 4/5

Runny shit, rotten eggs. Woke me up. Only one window in house open less than inch and it permitted whole house. / *[redacted]* / Made me want to throw up.

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-19 · Severity 5/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-18 · Severity 5/5

Woke my family up from a deep sleep. Had to close windows and put on an air purifier. / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Eye or throat irritation, Headache

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-18 · Severity 5/5

Rotten eggs and farts / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-18 · Severity 4/5

Broccoli farts / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Had to hold my breath while driving thru area of stink (took a few minutes to get out of odor zone) / It sucks driving to work and having to experience that every time. If I breath thru my mouth, I can taste the stink. It’s horrible!

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-18 · Severity 2/5

Sulfur Ish / Had to go indoors or leave the area, The smell seeped in through the closed car. I had to turn on the recirculate air button in the car. / The smell lingers in the car well after I have been out of the odor plume.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-18 · Severity 4/5

Dimethyl Sulfide / *[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing / Its stench is trapped inside a business on west park avenue

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-18 · Severity 4/5

Sewage with a hot sourness to it. / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area / It seeps into our house downstairs where I work and it makes me feel so ill.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-18 · Severity 4/5

Rotten eggs mixed combined with an acrid, burnt smell. / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Had to go inside because breathing the air outside made me feel nauseous. Unfortunately, it is not much better inside.

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-18 · Severity 3/5

Pungent gas and rotting vegetation smell / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / I can't exercise outside when the stench is present and these days it's often.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-18 · Severity 5/5

Burnt cabbage / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Other / Woke up to the smell coming in the cracked open windows and had to shut them and stay inside.

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-18 · Severity 5/5

Sulfur chemicals / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Cancelled bike riding with exercise partner

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-18 · Severity 2/5

Rotten eggs, or rotten vegetables—smells like how a town dump smells. Rotting garbage. / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Other / Had to shut windows to the house because the stench was awful.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-18 · Severity 4/5

Sulphur acid / Eye or throat irritation / Burning inside of nose

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-18 · Severity 4/5

Rotten, sulfur, chemical, harsh, eye-watering / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Other / Eyes watering

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-18 · Severity 3/5

Rotten, sharp / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Headache

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-18 · Severity 4/5

Rotten egg, sulfur smell / I first noticed the smell inside my house - in my closet - then it seemed to be everywhere. I Opened the front door and was hit with the worse smell ever from the mill. Now I have a headache and scratchy throat.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-18 · Severity 4/5

Rotten eggs, burnt matches / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / On top of the physical symptoms from exposure to toxins, the mill causes depression and despair over our *[redacted]* beleaguered ecosystem, the plants and animals that must live with a constant spewing of dangerous industrial waste in our water and air.

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-17 · Severity 4/5

Awful pungent acrid smell for at least 4+ hours / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Unable to sleep, sick feeling, need to work the next day

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-17 · Severity 2/5

Sulpher / Very unpleasant odor

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-17 · Severity 4/5

Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-17 · Severity 4/5

*[redacted]* / It seeps into our house:(

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-17 · Severity 3/5

Like chemicals and cardboard / Headache

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-17 · Severity 4/5

From my husband: “The mill smells like a mix of cat food, burnt rubber and rotting veggies.” / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Causes distinct anxiety and fear of how inhaling these toxic fumes day after day are affecting our young children—and how their growing bodies are being harmed.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-17 · Severity 5/5

unnatural, sour, chemical, rotten odor / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / I was driving in my car and I had to put on a mask to drive through the neighborhood. I went to the north end of Kala Point down Pinecrest Rd. The entire drive was miserable. The odor would not ease up. When I got to *[redacted]* it had gone down a little but was still horrible.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-17 · Severity 3/5

Headache

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-17 · Severity 5/5

something rotten-difficult to define, instantly nauseating / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Had to come inside my house and close windows. It's a lovely day and I can't tolerate being outside with that odor.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-17 · Severity 4/5

Burned matches / Woke me up and couldn't get back to sleep. Had to close all windows.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-17 · Severity 4/5

Rotten eggs to a sharp struck match / Nausea / Insomnia

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-16 · Severity 5/5

Extremely strong, normally only noticeable outdoors but was unbearable inside our home. / Eye or throat irritation / The smell has become much worse since 2022. It is an everyday occurrence now! Unbearable!!

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-16 · Severity 4/5

something that makes me sick when I breathe it. / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area / had to close my doors and windows. Lasted for a while. Strong odor. Definitely couldn't enjoy fresh air through my windows.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-16 · Severity 4/5

something rotten / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area / It's been bad for about an hour. I can't go outside or open my windows. It affects me physically and adds a lot of stress.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-16 · Severity 2/5

Rotten egg garlic / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Makes one not want to breathe

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-16 · Severity 4/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area / This happens too often in this town!

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-16 · Severity 4/5

Like something rotting / *[redacted]* / Had to close my doors and windows on a beautiful day

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-16 · Severity 4/5

something sour and rotten / Nausea / Was driving. Put on a mask

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-15 · Severity 5/5

Like Brie cheese and rot / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-15 · Severity 5/5

It woke me up. All doors and windows were closed.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-15 · Severity 3/5

Sulfur, foul. / Had to go indoors or leave the area / We lived here for 10 years and didnt realize how much it affected us until we moved last week. Still in PT, but so far no Paper Mill smell.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-14 · Severity 4/5

Rotting milk / Difficulty breathing

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-14 · Severity 5/5

Sharp and sour. Very high level / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / I was in my car and just had my vents open. It was so bad at 20 & Mill that it made me gag and I couldn't breathe. I had to cover my mouth and nose. It was strong all the way down to 20 & Sheridan St. I was going to an eye appointment so ironic that it irritated my eyes as well. Luckily I had the wrong day for the appointment because I was really sick all morning and afternoon with nausea and headache that lingered from the strength of the odor.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-14 · Severity 5/5

Extreme Sulphur- sewage smell / Had to go indoors or leave the area / I was just driving by and the stink was nauseating.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-14 · Severity 3/5

Smells like the Tacoma Aroma from many years ago. Sulfur ish. / *[redacted]* to roll the windows up while driving, unpleasant once I was outside.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-14 · Severity 3/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area, Nausea

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-14 · Severity 3/5

Rotten Eggs / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-14 · Severity 3/5

toxic rotten cabbage, sharp struck match / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Not able to take a deep breath and have to go indoors

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-14 · Severity 3/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area, Difficulty breathing

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-13 · Severity 3/5

Sewer and cheese / Eye or throat irritation

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-13 · Severity 5/5

very putrid and strong / *[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing / Driving by and had to cover my nose.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-13 · Severity 3/5

Rotten eggs, gassy / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Had to close all the windows, hopefully it doesn't get worse and seep through the house tonight

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-13 · Severity 3/5

Rotten Egg / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-12 · Severity 5/5

something rotten. / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area / I had to shut my patio door.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-12 · Severity 3/5

Rotten Egg / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-12 · Severity 3/5

acidic, sour, skunky / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-12 · Severity 4/5

Burning sulfur / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Could not remain outdoors

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-12 · Severity 5/5

Difficult to explain the smell. Very rotten / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area / I was in my car with vents open. Had to hold my breath. I came out to my car 30 minutes afterwards and the odor was still in my car.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-12 · Severity 3/5

disgusting / *[redacted]* / I rode my bike for 20 minutes and it smelled bad the whole time from my house to the entrance of Kala Point and back

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-12 · Severity 4/5

something rotten / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-12 · Severity 3/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area / Horrible stench. No reason for it to this far south.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-12 · Severity 3/5

Very strong- even in the rain! / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Thank you for helping

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-12 · Severity 5/5

Terriable smelling with nausea / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-12 · Severity 2/5

Rotten eggs, decaying matter / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Smell has gotten worse over the last 2 years

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-12 · Severity 3/5

Sharp, chemical, sulfur / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Difficulty breathing / I’m getting ready to go for a run but I’ll have to postpone so I’m not ducking toxic fumes. This makes planning everyday life difficult. I’m always changing things around because it’s unpredictable when I will or won’t be able to do things outdoors.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-12 · Severity 4/5

It's just getting stronger and stronger. How is this acceptable? / Hard to fall asleep / This is seriously not okay. They need to be aware of the community. Why won't the state do anything?

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-11 · Severity 5/5

something rotten / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area / The odor came into my bedroom and I had to close my door and windows. One hour later I could still smell the odor in the room. It often lingers in my house if my windows had been open.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-11 · Severity 4/5

something rotten, putrid / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-11 · Severity 3/5

Sewer / Affecting my sleep / It bothers me while trying to fall asleep. Comes into the house through closed doors because it’s consistent.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-11 · Severity 3/5

Rotten eggs/sewer smell, inside, with a window in the other room open. / Distractingly annoying. Enough to feel the need to report it and think about it. / It's really obnoxious. It makes you think something is wrotting and then you go, "Oh, right, it's the paper mill."

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-11 · Severity 3/5

rotten egg, bitter sharp / Eye or throat irritation

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-11 · Severity 2/5

Smells like rotten eggs/sulfar / It fills the house when the windows or doors are open / Super annoying. Too frequent. Extremely noticable, and really not acceptable.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-10 · Severity 2/5

Sulfur / My Beach walk would have been better without smell

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-09 · Severity 4/5

disgusting / *[redacted]*

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-09 · Severity 3/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area / We always have to close all windows. The fumes and odor will stay in the house for hours.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-09 · Severity 5/5

Acidic and chemical. Not even close tot he “normal” sulfur smell. Wakes me from my sleep and last night felt like I would throw up from it / *[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Eye or throat irritation, Had to close windows and put something over my nose

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-09 · Severity 4/5

Sulfur / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Difficulty breathing, Nausea / Couldn't go outside

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-09 · Severity 4/5

Other / Had to shut windows and spray odor removal spray

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-09 · Severity 4/5

Sulfur, rotten / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Difficulty breathing / Woke up to the smell creeping into my house. It's really strong and nauseating.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-09 · Severity 3/5

Rotten / *[redacted]* sleep / Exhausted the next day

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-08 · Severity 3/5

acidic sulphur smell / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / I live a 10-min drive to Port Townsend (out by the airport), the mill smell permeates out here on a regular basis, probably 3-4 times per week.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-08 · Severity 4/5

Strong sulfur / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-08 · Severity 4/5

Eye or throat irritation

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-08 · Severity 3/5

Difficulty breathing, Eye or throat irritation

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-08 · Severity 3/5

Rotten cabbage diapers / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Other / Almost caused me to vomit my lunch

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 5/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 5/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 4/5

Really should be reaching this far! Horrible! / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Other / It is making my stomach hurt, so potent.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 4/5

It smells like burning plastic and sulfur / *[redacted]* / The smell gets trapped in our home for hours. We used to live West of the Mill on Hastings and thought moving to Marrowstone would rid us from the smell. We're disappointed it's following us all the way down here. This is my first time filing a formal complaint. I suffer from terrible headaches from the Mill odor.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-07 · Severity 3/5

Horrible sulfur/chemical / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Difficulty breathing / It’s happening way more often and something needs to be done because it is absolutely impacting the way we move about our property and breathe every day.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 5/5

The smell woke me up it was so strong and potent / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 4/5

Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / We have noticed a significant smell over the past few weeks. So much so that we have had to close windows that we would normally leave open and we don’t want to be outside in the yard. My eyes burn in my throat hurts and my husband has asthma and he’s coughing. I understand when it’s once in a while, but it feels like it’s been pretty constant for the last month.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-07 · Severity 5/5

The smell hits you like a punch to the face and the gut. Smells like sulfur and decay and chemicals. / Difficulty breathing, *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Once again, limiting the time humans can bear to spend in this area. They are poisoning a whole town.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-07 · Severity 3/5

Nauseating and burning nose and throat / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 5/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-07 · Severity 3/5

Burnt oil, outhouse smell / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Had to close all windows

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 3/5

Burnt oil smell, outhouse smell, can't even describe it / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Couldn't open windows as it was sunny and just rained.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 4/5

Eye or throat irritation, Other / Burning sensations in nasal and face from smell

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-07 · Severity 4/5

Smelled like the mill, foul egg / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Nausea / Woke me up because the odor was so foul.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 4/5

Acrid / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Wakes you up at night

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 5/5

Mill smoke, sulfer rotten eggs hideous / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Could not go outside

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 4/5

Rotten eggs / *[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Unable to open windows or doors due to overwhelming heavy stench. This has happened 4 other times in two weeks. The air pollution is getting worse by the day. Please install the filters they use in Tacoma or shut the plant down.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-07 · Severity 4/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 4/5

Rotten eggs / Nausea / Even with all the windows shut the smell is seeping in and it is noxious!

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-07 · Severity 3/5

Burning garbage. / Difficulty breathing / Concerned if elements in the odor is carcinogenic

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 5/5

Strong chemical sulfur stench / *[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing / Cannot go outside right now or open windows. Are they trying to kill us is our wonder right now?

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 3/5

Gross rotten fart smell / Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-07 · Severity 5/5

Strong sulfur chemical stench / *[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing, Other / Had to close windows and turn on airfilter. Still i. The house the stench

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-07 · Severity 4/5

It was so strong it awoke me from a deep sleep and it felt unhealthy to breathe. I had to get up and move to a different part of the house (with no open windows) but it was still offensive enough I couldn’t go back to sleep). I thought I might have to leave my property. / Had to go indoors or leave the area / It’s extremely upsetting to have my private property suddenly feel uninhabitable due to air quality! Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-07 · Severity 4/5

Acrid, burnt rubber, sulfur and ammonia / Difficulty breathing, Eye or throat irritation, *[redacted]* / Everyone in the household including children and adults aren’t able to sleep though the smell. We all woke up feeling nauseated and experienced panic at the noxious odor.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-06 · Severity 3/5

Difficulty breathing / Lost sleep, unable to sleep with window open for fresh air.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-06 · Severity 2/5

Chemically / Other / I don't normally smell the mill over by fort Worden, but lately I have been. I sleep with my window open and lay night, and a few other recent nights, I've been awoken by it.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-06 · Severity 4/5

disgusting / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-06 · Severity 4/5

disgusting / *[redacted]*, Other / It came in through my open patio door in my bedroom and woke me up. I got instantly sick.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-06 · Severity 3/5

Nausea / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-06 · Severity 3/5

An oily chemical smell / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation / It is really making me feel unwell. Very nauseated! Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-06 · Severity 4/5

The odor was strong enough to wake me out of a deep sleep. Like an acid punch to the nose. / I fully woke up, had to shut the window, and did not go back to sleep for some time. It seems like the mill smells are becoming more frequent and stronger. It's very distressing to live in such a beautiful area with such a bad odor.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-06 · Severity 4/5

Chemical, thick / Eye or throat irritation, *[redacted]* / Sent from my iPhone

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-06 · Severity 3/5

Sulfer / Other / House filled with the order and kept me awake. Had to close all the windows.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-05 · Severity 4/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area, Difficulty breathing / Sent from my iPhone

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-05 · Severity 5/5

Woke us up, had to close window. Persisted until early morning / Other / Have to close windows and had a fairly sleepless night. Also accompanied by unusually loud mill noise.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-05 · Severity 4/5

disgusting / *[redacted]*, Other / I had to close my bedroom door to the patio and my windows. I could not sleep well once the odor was in my house

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-05 · Severity 3/5

*[redacted]* / I played tennis from 10am-11am and could smell the mill the entire time. It affected my enjoyment as well as my health. I regularly smell it strongly near my home in Kala Point but was surprised it would smell so bad all the way to Port Ludlow.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-05 · Severity 1/5

Other / No problems

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-05 · Severity 3/5

Sulfur/rotten eggs

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-04 · Severity 3/5

Pungent sour waste / *[redacted]* / Unable to sleep Sent from my iPhone

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-04 · Severity 5/5

*[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Makes me feel sick.

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-04 · Severity 5/5

*[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-04 · Severity 5/5

Disgusting Rot / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Very upsetting. We had guests over and we couldn't stay outside.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-04 · Severity 4/5

Really putrid, burnt rotten eggs with a hint of oil / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Had to close all windows and go inside

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-03 · Severity 5/5

A chemical so strong I could not take a clear breath / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / I finished work and wanted to relax on my porch. The new chemical smell eveloped our development. I could not breath, was choking and ran inside. The paper mill has changed the noxious sulfur smell to a deadly chemical. How do you actually get them to stop poluting our air?

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-03 · Severity 4/5

Chemicals toxic / Other / I was driving did not smell it after leaving that area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-03

Burnt metal and sulfur, although moderate / Eye or throat irritation, All smoke alarms set off in home ( built 2021) able to stop alarms by closing all windows Odor severity (rank 1 to 5): Distressing (3) Overall impact and additional comments: Increased irritation of mouth, lips, eyes. Particles of *[redacted]* dirt noted on window sills. ( we have radiant heat) No wildfire smoke in area. *[redacted] [redacted]*

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-03 · Severity 4/5

Diarrhea / Nausea / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-02 · Severity 5/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-02 · Severity 4/5

Smells different than usual, much stronger, much more like gasoline mixed with tires and a bunch of solvents that were burning / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Eye or throat irritation / Second day in a row where the smell is nearly unbearable and causes pretty immediate dizziness when driving or in the area. This is a public safety and health hazard.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-02 · Severity 4/5

Porta-Potty in 100 degree heat! Rotten eggs / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing / Sent from my iPhone

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-01 · Severity 4/5

rotten eggs / *[redacted]* / It's horrible and keeps getting worse

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-01 · Severity 5/5

Toxic stench sulfur / *[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing, Other / Had to close windows and turn on air filter

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 5/5

Smells different than usual, much stronger, much more like gasoline mixed with tires and a bunch of solvents that were burning / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Vomiting / the smell and the effects are hurting my health

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 4/5

Very chemical, caustinc / Eye or throat irritation / *[redacted]* Sent from my iPad

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 5/5

Chemical solvent. Acrid. Stinging. / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Odor detected while driving from about QFC to home in Cape George Colony. Odor peaked at site noted above but was present throughout. Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01

Headache Odor severity (rank 1 to 5): Distressing (3)

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01

Odor severity (rank 1 to 5): Unbearable (5) / Strong enough to make me and my wife uncomfortable, could smell it inside the house.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 5/5

Toxic smell with aulfur poop mixed in / *[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area, And close windows and turn on air filter. Awful / Please hold the mill accountable. This is having a significant effect on our physical and mental health Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 5/5

*[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 5/5

chemical smell / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing. I had to close all the windows of the house / I'm sick of the toxic smell! I have developed asthma since moving to Port Townsend. When I leave town, the asthma subsides. PLEASE do something! I know there are cleaning filters the mill could use and I know that they won't because of the costs. Another example of corporate profit over public safety.. The jobs that are generated for local folk do not warrant weakening the rest of the populations health and welfare.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 4/5

Eye or throat irritation / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 3/5

bad enough to wake me up and make me close all windows -- the air is for all to breathe freely not for a few rich people to pollute / Had to go indoors or leave the area / -- *[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]*

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 4/5

Eye or throat irritation / The mill odor woke me up it was so awful.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 3/5

The mill smell woke me at about 3:30 in the morning and continued to be a problem until at least 7:30 or 8:00 a.m. The smell was gagging, rotten, and acid. / Eye or throat irritation / The smell woke me up at least three times in the night. *[redacted] [redacted]* We are not here to heal Mother Earth... We are here to heal our relationship with Mother Earth. *[redacted]*

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-09-01 · Severity 5/5

Like a childs diaper pale, burnt rubber, feces / Eye or throat irritation / Feels like it flared lung irritation, lots of mucus today.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 5/5

Eye or throat irritation, It woke me up at 2:30am

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 4/5

Toxic fumes and poop / *[redacted]* to close windows / Awful. Makes us think of selling. So wrong. Please hold the mill accountable Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 5/5

Chemical, rotten odor / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing / It woke me up and made it difficult to sleep. I am 80 and have a lung disease. This has never happened here before as severely as this summer.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 5/5

Rotten eggs, sulfuric / *[redacted]* / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 4/5

Eye or throat irritation, *[redacted]* / Toxic Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 4/5

I literally thought I had a leak in my sewer system. The smell was so strong. This happens on a regular basis where I cannot have my windows open at all and I've had to purchase multiple air filters for my house. This should not be permitted. Whatever is coming out of that mill is toxic, smelling, and gives me headaches and causes me to not be able to go outside. / Had to go indoors or leave the area / The mail needs to come up with some better solutions to clean whatever odor is coming out of the stacks. It's unbearable on many days of the month. Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 5/5

Difficulty breathing, Eye or throat irritation / Woke up from intense smell Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-09-01 · Severity 4/5

Fecal, putrid, sour, strong / The smell has now woken me up at 2:30am since I have my bedroom window open. This isn't ok. / *[redacted]* Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-31 · Severity 4/5

Decaying eggs / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area, It woke me up in the middle of the night! My windows were open and I awoke thinking something is seriously wrong.. I went upstairs to make sure my children were still breathing. Even with the windows closed I had trouble falling back asleep for hours— and this was my first day of the new school year teaching 1st graders. / Sent from my iPhone

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-08-31 · Severity 3/5

Strong egg / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Woke up to horrible smell and had to close the windows

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-31 · Severity 4/5

The smell was so strong and acrid that it woke me up and I couldn't get away from it because my whole house and the air outside was thick with it. I am not sensitive to smells, this was truly overwhelming and the worst I have ever smelled from the mill.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-31 · Severity 4/5

So strong that it woke my kids up in the middle of the night because their window was cracked open for air. My daughter was crying and hated it and said I made the house smell bad to wake her up. It's almost every

night and in the morning. It's been bad enough to cause me a headache I believe. / *[redacted]* kids wake up. They make gaging sounds. I get head ahcsa / Why is it so much stronger this week? It smells like actual tires are on fire mixed with the worse case of BrusselFart u ever smelled Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-31 · Severity 3/5

Eye or throat irritation, Had to close windows, turn on all house fans / Not acceptable to have burning eyes and throat, and unable to keep windows open for ventilation

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-31 · Severity 4/5

Smells like burning tires / Eye or throat irritation

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-31 · Severity 3/5

Headache / Sent from my iPhone

---

CSWAPT.COM 2026-08-30 · Severity 4/5

When driving by the Mill Road, crossing it, as well as within a mile radius of it, sulfur smell, or like a bowel movement emission of gas. Smell in my bedroom in the midldle of the night, smells more chemically toxic, noxious smell that effects my breathing, throat, dry cough and headache, need to close the window and put on air filter to be able to sleep and drink lots of water to flush out what I have inhaled into my body through my nose and mouth. / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Other / When I drive down Discovery Way and go through the roundabout, usually around the Boy Scout camp area to the left, near proximity to the wood mill, the odor will seep into my car. Usually it has been the smell of sulfur or human farts. However, this past spring and summertime, I am awakened in the night with the odor if I have my window open. Sometimes wake with a dry cough and then can smell a noxious toxic odor as I go to close my bedroom window. I can recall a handful of times over the last six months. I live in area in PT considered Uptown, near Blaine and Walker Streets, near the YMCA Pool and Police Department.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-30 · Severity 4/5

Nausea / Grandson said it made him nauseous. Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-30 · Severity 4/5

Eye or throat irritation / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-30 · Severity 3/5

Horrible. Rotten. Acrid. / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Difficulty breathing / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-30 · Severity 3/5

Toxic sulfur poop / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Please hold them accountable to existing laws Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-28 · Severity 4/5

Strong sulfur stench / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / *[redacted]* | *[redacted]*

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-28 · Severity 4/5

Headache / The smell was INSIDE the hospital! Sent from my iPhone

CSWAPT.COM 2026-08-27 · Severity 5/5

Solventy / plastic-ey / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Other / It made me feel panicky. Like I had to escape. Quite alarming because it filled my whole house. Very different from the sulfur-ey smell that the mill typically emits.

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-27 · Severity 3/5

Sulfur smell from paper mill / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Sent from my iPhone

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-27 · Severity 4/5

Strong, rotten, sulfurous / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / The smell came rushing in the back door which I closed but now the stench is trapped in my house. *[redacted]* | *[redacted]*

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-27 · Severity 4/5

Sewage/rotten food / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing / Woke me up, forced me to close windows

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-26 · Severity 3/5

Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Strong mill smell periodically all morning. The property is in the tall forest- 3 miles from the mill. Thanks for your help! Sent from my iPad

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 3/5

Strong, lasted approximately till 4 am on Aug 26,2026. / Eye or throat irritation, *[redacted]*, Had to close up windows, noted increased metallic odor, mixed sulfur.

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

For days now...burning plastic, solvent, chemicals, suffer, exhaust / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing / I can handle the mill when it smells bad now and then, but this has been a constant, all day, all night stench with different smells on a rotating basis for at least a week now. Im seriously thinking I need to leave town for my health's sake. *[redacted] [redacted]*

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area, Nausea / Yahoo Mail: *[redacted]*, Conquer

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 5/5

Rotten meat/ permanent wave solution for hair/ ammonia/ rotten eggs / Nausea / I have lived in this area since early 1980’s. This is the absolute worst. It has not been this severe and vile in all the years I’ve lived here. It is intolerable. Sent from my iPhone

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 5/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area, Nausea / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

Strong smell of rotten broccoli / Sent with Love

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 3/5

Strong smell of rotten egg and sulphur / Sent with Love

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

Not sulphur…intense and acrid / Nausea / This woke me from a deep sleep…inside our house…no windows were open. Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

sulfur-ish / *[redacted]*, Had to close windows and turn on air filter / It's hot in our house but the odor was so bad we could not tolerate the windows open. Thus, we were overheated and had a hard time sleeping, impacting performance at work, etc

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 3/5

Burning sensation in the back of my nose / This is happening regularly and is getting unhealthy in the long term and unacceptable Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

*[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Seemingly everyday the odor is out of control. Fix this mess!!!!

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

Sewage / Had to go indoors or leave the area / The smell permeated our house! Can’t open windows and doors for cooling and no AC! Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 3/5

Propane and rotten eggs / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing / With the smoke as well the air is heavy and hard to breath Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 3/5

Fairly strong like rotting vegetables / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 5/5

Terrible. Hard to breathe. / Difficulty breathing / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 3/5

Sulfur - rotten eggs / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Eye irritation when outside. When indoors, closed windows, and attempting to remove from interior of home w/fans

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 5/5

Sewer, tar, rotten cabbage and *[redacted]* chemicals, causing Burning eyes and shortness of breath. / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Was sleeping peacefully but was awakened by smell which caused coughing and burning watery eyes then triggered asthma attack. / Whatever this odor is contains enough irritant to trigger breathing issues, coughing and burning watery eyes. I've gone from using inhaler maybe 1x every few months because of the odor, to using an inhaler 3 days in a row this week.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

The smell was so bad that I thought my dog had pooped in my bedroom. / Nausea, I had to close all of my windows and turn the exhaust fans on.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 5/5

Sulfur, putrid / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Could not sleep it was so bad!

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

It's a strong acrid smell that burns / Eye or throat irritation / I can't sleep with windows open...

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 3/5

Rancid / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Headache / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 5/5

It's like the usual mill smell only more dense. For the first time in 10 years I cancelled my walk due to the stench. / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

Acrid, poisonous, worse than usual / Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Definitely worse lately, as if a process has changed or something is broken Get Outlook for Android

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

Woke me up...had to close all windows / A good nights sleep in essential to overall health! If the odor is so strong it wakes us up, something needs to be done! Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 4/5

Worse than low tide and dog breath / About once a week I wake up because the smell is so strong and alarming. I close the windows and crank up the air purifiers. / Bummed because I was hoping to clean out the garage and weed whack today. Maybe later:/ You gain strength, courage, and confidence by every experience in which you really stop to look fear in the face. - Eleanor Roosevelt

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 3/5

It’s disgusting and far more frequent than it’s ever been in the 8 years we’ve lived here Sent from my iPhone

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 3/5

Silver diapers / Headache / Sent from my iPhone

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 5/5

Indescribable. / Difficulty breathing / I’m on oxygen and tried to minimize the odor by increasing the flow but this had no affect. Sent from my iPhone

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 5/5

Thick chemical, sulfurous rot / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / The smell is seeping into my house, woke me up at 4 AM. Nowhere to go to get away from it. *[redacted]* | *[redacted]*

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-25 · Severity 5/5

Strong, putrid, fecal, sulfur / Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Awoken by smell at 4:07 in my bedroom. Smell so strong I cannot get back to sleep. Took dog outside- smell outside even stronger *[redacted]* *[redacted]* Sent from my iPhone

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-24 · Severity 5/5

Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / This is unfair to us and wildlife.

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-24 · Severity 5/5

Difficulty breathing

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-24 · Severity 2/5

Gas leak / Sent from my iPhone

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-23 · Severity 5/5

Strong putrid sulfur poop smell / *[redacted]*, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / I cannot go outside right now due to stench. Sent from my iPhone

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-23 · Severity 3/5

Gross mill stench. / Eye or throat irritation, *[redacted]* to close windows / Sent from my iPhone

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-23 · Severity 5/5

rancid and unbearable / Nausea / im staying at a hotel with a small window open and its permeating the room. Sent from my Galaxy

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-21 · Severity 4/5

Heavy sulfur stench / Woke me up it was so bad / Had to close all windows Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-21 · Severity 3/5

The usual sulphuric smell / Had to go indoors or leave the area / Was trying to cool the house off after a hot day and instead had to close all windows due to the stench. -- *[redacted]* Illustrator & Naturalist *[redacted]* Instagram: *[redacted]* She/her

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-21 · Severity 3/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area, Eye or throat irritation / This is my third report this month: I want to say again that I have lived here for 18 years and have never experienced as much distressing mill odor as this year. 3-4 times a day, including middle of the night/early morning hours. Needing to close all the windows, not going outside until it passes. Something is different this year. I *[redacted]* this communication is useful...and that something can be done to look into what is going on.

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-21 · Severity 5/5

Foul, rotting sulfur / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Putrid rotting sulfur smell dripping through my house. The windows have been closed and it's still getting in. There's no escape from it. *[redacted]* | *[redacted]*

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-20 · Severity 2/5

Sulfur stench / Difficulty breathing, Do not want to take a breath because smells toxic air / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-20 · Severity 2/5

Had to go indoors or leave the area / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-18 · Severity 5/5

Thick heavy poop smell / *[redacted]*, Eye or throat irritation, Difficulty breathing, Had to go indoors or leave the area / Sent from my iPhone

---

PTODOR.ORG 2026-08-07

Very strong, metal, burnt wood / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area, Needed to keep windows closed. Eyes burning, thoat burning and irritation. Odor severity (rank 1 to 5): Horrible (4) Overall impact and additional comments: Consistent odor, strongest evening, night and early morning. Consistently persistent Aug 7-Aug 18 2026

---

CSWAPT.COM 2025-08-01 · Severity 5/5

Farts, cooked broccoli, rotten eggs / *[redacted]*, Had to go indoors or leave the area

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-09-10 · ERTS 733734

Date: 10 September 2024 Time: 10:30 p.m. Location: *[redacted]* *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368 Odor description: sharp, pungent, foul (sewer) eye-watering, nausea-inducing Health impacts: nausea, waking

from sleep (sleep inference,) inability to fall back asleep, having to shut entire house up. We are experiencing increasing amounts of odors this early fall so I am going to resume reporting.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-09-10 · ERTS 733735

Name: *[redacted]* Location: Port Hadlock (Ness's Corner and Hunt Rd) Time of Complaint: Morning of September 10 Reporting that the mill smell has been horrific. The past couple weeks the smell has been "sulfur-poop". This morning the smell was like sewer soup. Had to shut all the windows and doors. Made the caller want to throw up. Headache. Reports bad asthma symptoms.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-09-08 · ERTS 733725

Date: 9/8/24 Time: 7:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The air smells terrible. I can't be outdoors.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-09-08 · ERTS 733726

9/8/24 8:44am Taking the car because air is so bad Level 10 *[redacted]*/H

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-09-08 · ERTS 733727

Caller: *[redacted]* (prefers no last name) Location: Corner of Cleveland and 55th *[redacted]* Townsend *[redacted]* 8: 2 AM – 10 AM. Very strong odor 2 AM – 10 AM. After that, odor subsided, but was still present for the rest of the day. Caller notes that it was the boat festival this weekend and felt that the odors were inconsiderate.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-09-07 · ERTS 733724

PT Paper Mill odor report: Date/ Time/Location/ Odor description/ health impacts 7 Sept 2024; 4pm; *[redacted]*/PT; sulfur; none 8 Sept 2024; 1:30pm; Mill Rd and Rt 19 corner/PT; sulfur; none 9 Sept 2024; 9am; *[redacted]*/PT;sulfur; none

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-08-25 · ERTS 733315

Rainier circle on discovery to Mill/SR 19 2:24pm 8/25/24 Level 10

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-08-19 · ERTS 733190

Horrible sulfuric smell 11:15 pm August 19, 2024 at *[redacted]* Port Townsend.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-08-15 · ERTS 733063

*[redacted]* 6:45 AM – 8 AM 29th and Sheridan Experiencing an intense smell. Called described it as a "sewer smell". Caller describes clogged eyes, a nub right arm, and dry mouth.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-08-15 · ERTS 733064

Greetings, I have lived in Port Townsend since 2011 and this is my first time complaining about the mill odors. Unfortunately, the ongoing issue has been particularly noxious this summer. Usually the nauseating, sulphurous mill smell is worst at night and resolves by daytime but this morning at 8 am (and many mornings this week) it is still bad enough to give me a sore throat and leaves a lingering sour taste in my mouth. Perhaps this is due to the extensive loss of tree cover at Rainier Street in preparation for the new development there. Or something else? I live near Hastings and Cliff.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-08-15 · ERTS 733069

We wanted to report the following 2 odor events from Port Townsend Paper Mill. Sorry one was right before vacation, and the current event was the day after we returned. Date/ Time/Location/ Odor description/ health impacts 27July 2024; Noon; *[redacted]*/PT; sulfur; none 15 Aug 2024; 11:15am; *[redacted]*/PT; sulfur; none

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-08-13 · ERTS 733054

1:49 pm T 8/13/24 Mill/Discovery at Welcome sign Level 10

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-08-12 · ERTS 732997

8:54 a 8/12/24 Level 4 Irondale Beach County Park Cedar Root Summer camp, so a group of kids... Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-08-09 · ERTS 732996

I wish to make a report. On August 9 at approximately 9:45 pm, I became aware of a horrible stench. Because it had an acrid undertone, I knew it was the paper mill. There was very little wind, which usually helps keep the mill smell away from my area of west Port Townsend. As the minutes went by, the smell became unbearable. My nose burned, and my throat burned. I felt nauseous. It's really something no one can live with for any extended period. It's not the smell, which is rank but I can deal with that, but the burning sensation in my throat scares me. Why in the name of heaven can't modern methods be employed to allay this situation? This can't be good for the environment, and it sure isn't good for humans. I don't want the mill to fold, but I do want a humane place to live. *[redacted]* *[redacted]* of Port Townsend

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-08-08 · ERTS 732885

8/8 8:50am Level 8 ?????? PT Foodbank/Blaine

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-08-04 · ERTS 732869

8:24am 8/4/24 *[redacted]*/H level3 inside house where the fumes snuck in last night Eyes irritated Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-08-02 · ERTS 732858

7/41/24 5:43pm Portage *[redacted]* Island 5 Nauseous

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-31 · ERTS 732856

Terrible mill smell this morning, 7/31/2024 at *[redacted]* Port Townsend

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-31 · ERTS 732857

7/41/24 5:43pm Portage *[redacted]* Island 5 Nauseous

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-30 · ERTS 732601

Mill Smell in North Beach neighborhood of Port Townsend 54th Street July 28th, 2:45 AM July 29th, 3:00 AM July 29th, 12:00 PM (noon)

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-30 · ERTS 732603

Location: McCurdy Point Time: September 30, 2024 9:30 AM Caller states that the smell is SO BAD! Caller states it an assault on one's entire being and feels like a violation, and feels impossible to be outside. Caller feels like they are being poisoned and it makes them gag and feel nauseous. Caller is preparing to show their house and the odors are making it difficult. Caller has lived in the area since the 2000s and states that the odor has been worse recently. States that smell is sour like normal, but has more of a sewage smell recently. Caller notes that the extreme odors cause an inflammatory response and have been affecting her cat's asthma. Caller wonders how it affects the trees and the ecosystem. Caller states that these odors have psychological and physical impacts.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-29 · ERTS 732551

It's 12:06 AM I'm at McPherson and Simms The mill has been bad lately but tonight it's hit a crescendo of acrid. My eyes are burning, I have a headache, I can't open my windows but my house is already so filled with tonight's mill smell that it barely matters. I appreciate the mill for its work and the employees. Nobody should have to live or work in an avoidable stink.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-29 · ERTS 732599

I was awakened at 5:30 this morning with powerful smell like raw sewage. I live on Diamond Point. I have smelled it before but today, 7 / 29, it was worse than ever. I wondered if they were discharging a surplus of

stink!

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-29 · ERTS 732600

Date: 07/29/2024 Time: 3:39 PM Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Odor description: mild mill odor when outside Any health impacts experienced: none today

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-29 · ERTS 732602

Can the paper mill do something about the stink? I live in the neighbor hood, going on 10 years ! This is the worst !! Every night lately !

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-29 · ERTS 732868

Date: 07/29/2024 Time: ~8:30 AM Location: Salmon Club (downtown Port Townsend) Odor description: mild mill odor but only on the beach outside the Salmon Club, no smell when on sidewalk/downtown (probably marine layer effect) Any health impacts experienced: none Date: 07/30/2024 Time: 4:15 PM Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Odor description: mild mill odor outside Any health impacts experienced: none

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-28 · ERTS 732550

Date: 07/28/2024 Time: ~2:47–6:37?AM Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Odor description: started off smelling like farts or dog breath and then became stinkier, not the smelliest but very sulfuric when outside Any health impacts experienced: Impaired sleep and mild headache

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-27 · ERTS 732547

7/27/24 Portage Beach on Indian Island Actually SR 19/106 6:11pm Level 5 Eyes burning

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-26 · ERTS 732553

*[redacted]* *[redacted]* Hunt Rd & Ness' Corner Rd Time: July 26, 10:50 AM Sewage with an "acid flavor". The winds have died down, increasing odors. Reporting nausea, headache, and exacerbated asthma and allergy symptoms.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-25 · ERTS 732483

Dear Ms. Toffel, I understand that you are the person who registers odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 7/25/24 Time: 7:40 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The air smells terrible. I can't be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-25 · ERTS 732484

Once again, more strong mill smell at our residence, *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368, this morning at 7:30am, on 7/25/24. Stench of suflur with burnt smell mixed in. Happens more and more often, especially with a gentle breeze from the direction of the mill. Since it's apparently getting worse I think something needs to be done to improve mitigation. Thank you, *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-25 · ERTS 732520

7.25.2024 My neighbors and I are now referring to this as the "daily morning stench" because it occurs almost daily. Woke up to the familiar stink, eyes burning, lungs heavy when trying to breathe, coughing. This is a truly awful environment in which to live. I *[redacted]* something can and will be done to make the lives of hundreds of people living near the mill more breathable.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-24 · ERTS 732481

*[redacted]* (prefers no last name) *[redacted]* Location: North Beach *[redacted]* Townsend *[redacted]* Time: *[redacted]* 24th at 4:30 AM

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-24 · ERTS 732482

*[redacted]* 24, *[redacted]*, close to Sims Way Port Townsend, WA 98368 This is another report of noxious fumes from the Port Townsend paper mill. Woke up at 6:06 to a very, very strong stench, much stronger than most days. My eyes and throat are burning, and I can feel a "heaviness" in my lungs when I breathe, which is normally not an issue for me. I have to sleep with all the windows closed due to the strong smell during the Summer. I don't object to the mill, but there must be ways of processing pulp that don't involve substances that cause their neighbors' eyes and throats to sting, that allow us to open our windows for fresh air in the mornings? Thank you, *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-21 · ERTS 732478

Clean Air act complaint. *[redacted]* 21 at 8 am it stinks like mill smell at my house at *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368. The smell is sulfur with a burnt plastic smell mixed in. Detracting from quality of life and health. Please mitigate this environmental impact asap *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-21 · ERTS 732479

I live in Port Townsend and the smell of the mill has been horrible the past week. Today my kids and I can’t go outside it’s so overwhelming. We live in an area of Port Townsend that isn’t generally bad as far as mill smells go.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-18 · ERTS 732465

The past week in particular have had strong morning odors from the paper plant, but there has been a general uptick in the amount of odor. It used to be a few times a year, now it's at least once a week all year

round, typically early morning to about noon. I live at the beginning of Old Fort Townsend Rd, which is historically just outside the stink zone, so my location is a sentinel one. 4am this morning (Jul 18, 2024) I woke from a sound sleep straight into vomiting. The air was slimy, is the only way I can describe it. I tried a face mask, it was useless. I had to grab my keys, drive away from the stink, and sleep in the car in a parking lot. I respect the history of the paper mill, but I don't respect some of the papers I read put out by various regulatory agencies. They don't acknowledge the human suffering caused by the nausea and vomiting the paper mill smell can induce. I advocate that previous authors employed by DoEc and related organizations be forced to live in the stink zone for a week. If the increase in smell is caused by tree felling, I strongly recommend a small intervention supporting the planting of barrier hedges and trees, and reducing permit grants for tree felling in the area. My f%cking g@d, it's debilitating and horrendous.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-18 · ERTS 732466

6/18 – 10:15 A.M., 11:30 A.M. 6/29 – 8:00 A.M. 7/5 – 3:50 A.M. 7/6 – 2:00 A.M. (notes that this time was especially strong, with smell seeping into house with all windows closed) 7/15 – 3:00 A.M. 7/16 – 5:00 A.M. 7/17 – 3:00 A.M.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-18 · ERTS 732467

On and off all day and night on the above dates (except 7/18 PM). The stink just sits over the area for long periods of time and its been particularly stinky lately. It smells like overcooked brocolli and fart. It makes my throat sore and irritates my sinuses.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-18 · ERTS 732468

Mill smell again today. Now- Chimacum/egg and I Must be extra stinky w the heat or something cuz this is the most frequent it’s been in a while. Over 10miles away! *[redacted]* that they can negatively affect so many ppl in the name of profit.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-17 · ERTS 732459

July 17. 2024 1:30 AM *[redacted] [redacted]* Townsend Stinky mill fumes permeating clean air in my bedroom Stinky mill fumes replacing clean air in my lungs, stinging eyes, headache, sleeplessness (I have two air cleaners and bathroom fan running in effort to reduce fumes enough to fall asleep, but it's noisy).

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-17 · ERTS 732463

My wife and I live in Port Townsend and last week were overwhelmed with a very strong odor from the paper mill sometime after midnight, forcing us to close windows. My wife, who is otherwise quite healthy, was gagging from the stench. We have read your report and noted that it says only people with acute respiratory illness would be affected on occasion. Perhaps gagging isn't a health concern, but it certainly isn't pleasant. I also noted that no action was recommended other than continued or improved monitoring, none of which will prompt PTPC to do anything. I do have some respiratory issues, but they fall short of the "acute" level, but shouldn't there be an expectation that our air be breathable 100 percent of the time, short of natural disaster (wildfire)?

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Complainant could not recall time this odor event occurred. See attached email.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-17 · ERTS 732480

I'm so sorry I don't know exactly what which night it was. I think Wednesday the 17th. But I woke up in the middle of the night, coughing with asthma because of the intense stench coming from the paper mill. I closed all the windows and put on three air filters. I have the susceptibility for asthma, but I rarely get it. This air was bad. I live on the San Juan Plateau near Blue Heron school, and don't really remember it being this bad before. I've noticed there have been a number of mill stench events this summer. I don't remember stench events happening as frequently as has been the case this summer. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Complainant could not recall specific day they experienced odors. Not enough / information to follow up.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-17 · ERTS 732522

Hi *[redacted] [redacted]* you had an uneventful work week. We wanted to report the following 5 odor events from Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date/ Time/Location/ Odor description/ health impacts 17July 2024; 10am; *[redacted]*/PT; sulfur; sore throat 20 July 2024; 9 pm; *[redacted]*/PT; sulfur; none 21 July 2024; 7am; *[redacted]*/PT; sulfur; sore lungs 23 July 2024; 9:45am; *[redacted]*/PT; sulfur; sore lungs 25 July 2024; 5:30pm; *[redacted]*/PT; sulfur; sore throat Thanks to you and your team for the work you perform to protect our community! Sincerely,

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-16 · ERTS 732455

Reports of recent mill emissions. I was reminded by attached article that I should be reporting, since you keep a database. Article from local news blog attached. I'm sure you are aware of the recent report and meeting with the Federal Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR). Please keep pressuring the mill to upgrade their equipment and processes. Paper products can be produced with no emissions or noxious smells. There are many examples world-wide.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-16 · ERTS 732457

Caller: *[redacted]* Phone: *[redacted]* Location: Hunt Rd & Ness' Corner Rd Time: 7/13-7/16 Description: Smells like acrid sewage, human waste, and a burning sulfur smell

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: This is a duplicate of ERTS 732458 // 732458

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-16 · ERTS 732458

Caller: *[redacted]* Phone: *[redacted]* Location: Hunt Rd & Ness' Corner Rd Time: 7/13-7/16 Description: Smells like acrid sewage, human waste, and a burning sulfur smell

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-14 · ERTS 732332

10:*[redacted]* Rotary 7/14/24 Level 5

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-14 · ERTS 732333

Date: 07/14/2024 Time: 7:45 AM–present Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Odor description: extremely concentrated, smell is still extremely strong and started last night at 11:30 PM (usually it 'burns off' in the morning but it's still very strong right now and it's almost 9AM) Any health impacts experienced: nausea, headache

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-13 · ERTS 732334

Date: 07/13/2024 Time: ~11:25 PM Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Odor description: started off smelling like a bad fart, then more sulfury / sewagey and got very concentrated very quickly, which is odd because we drove into town maybe 10 minutes before and smelled no odor whatsoever, where usually we'd at least smell it for ~60 seconds as we passed through "the band" (where we pass the lagoons, based on our looks at a map) Any health impacts experienced: None

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-13 · ERTS 732334

Date: 07/13/2024 Time: 5:36 AM Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Odor description: extremely pungent, starts off smelling like farts or dog breath and then becomes an unbearably heavy concentrated sewage odor that permeates the house and lingers for hours Any health impacts experienced: Impaired sleep and mild headache (pretty much same as yesterday, noticed mild odor outside around 5:30, then started smelling it much stronger in the house at 5:50)

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-13 · ERTS 732335

7/13/24 6:00 AM *[redacted] [redacted]* Townsend Usual noxious fumes inside my living space. I have only reported incidents about indoor pollution. Atrial fibrliation, sleep depirvation. Second party has headaches, coughing, sinus pain.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-12 · ERTS 732280

Date: 07/12/2024 Time: ~5:30 AM Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Odor description: extremely pungent, starts off smelling like farts or dog breath and then becomes an unbearably heavy concentrated sewage odor that permeates the house and lingers for hours Any health impacts experienced: Impaired sleep and mild headache; nausea as a fun side effect from breathing in the stench

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-12 · ERTS 732331

Hi *[redacted]* and I enjoyed our conversation with you after the July 10th Port Townsend Paper Mill presentation. We are interested in being added to your Interested Parties List. In addition we wanted to report the following three odor events. Date/ Time/Location/ Odor description/ health impacts 12 July 2024; 9am; *[redacted]*/PT; sulfur; sore throat 13 July 2024; 8am; Intersection of Mill Rd and Rt 19, PT; sulfur 14 July 2024; 1pm; *[redacted]*/PT; sulfur; sore throat Thanks to you and your team for the work you perform to protect our community!

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-12 · ERTS 732336

Hello *[redacted]*.... Writing to report mill smell this eve in Chimacum, egg and I rd area... 8:20pm 7/12/24

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-09 · ERTS 732095

The smell from the mill in port townsend woke me up in the middle of the night. When are you going to do something about it? I've been waiting years to solve this issue. The biggest eyesore in p t or nose sore. Pa dose t have this nose sore problem why should we have this constant nag

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-09 · ERTS 732096

July 9, 2024 and almost every night for the past week 1:00 AM *[redacted] [redacted]* Townsend WA The usual foul mill stink seeping into my living space I had a heart attack June 29 and am experiencing effects of the toxic air even more than before. My chest doesn't feel good tonight, Atrial fibrillation is triggered (often lasting through following day.) Sleep deprivation intensifies afib, which in turn makes it harder to fall asleep. The fumes are slowing my recovery and increasing my heart failure concerns. Night after stinky night! Where is enforcement of The Clean Air Act? Why isn't the EPA doing its job? The situation is so blatantly obvious yet remains unaddressed. Thanks *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-09 · ERTS 732096

Complaint #443 July 9, 2024 Location: *[redacted]* St and 25 St Odor intensity 10 out of 10 Time: 2:05am Physical effect. Woke me up !!! Burning nasal passage, immediate headache, metallic taste and feeling nauseous. It's July, the days are hot therefore at night my windows are open for a cool breeze. But No, I can't open my windows because PTPC's toxic chemicals flood onto my property and into my open windows. Please confirm receipt of my complaint *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-08 · ERTS 732094

Strong, noxious, sulfur smell, very unpleasant. This is not the first time but it is particularly bad.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-08 · ERTS 732094

Strong noxious sulfur compounds blanketing the area. Health impacts include heat impacts due to inability to open windows on some of the hottest days on record.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-08 · ERTS 732099

*[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]* 7/8 – 1:25 AM – 2:00 AM 7/9 – 1:25 AM – 2:00 AM Has lived approximately 1 mine north of the mill for eighteen years. The past two nights, the odors in the early mornings have been extremely bad. The smell is sulfurous, but more acrid and burning. The time period was short, only around 30 minutes. Caused irritated eyes, some difficulty breathing. Wondering if they are emitting large amounts of something at a certain time.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-07 · ERTS 732093

Strong, noxious, sulfur smell, very unpleasant. This is not the first time but it is particularly bad.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-07 · ERTS 732093

strong noxious sulfur compounds blanketing the area. Health impacts include heat impacts due to inability to open windows on some of the hottest days on record.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-07-06 · ERTS 732088

I'm reporting the following: July 6, 2024, 12:05 am Cleveland *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368, close to Sims Way I woke up coughing to strong sulfur smell, burning eyes, back of throat, and compressed feeling in my lungs, not able to breathe easily. This can't be good for human health. There must be ways for the company to make paper that don't compromise people's health and quality of life. This definitely isn't healthy. I'm so disappointed that we allow this. Thank you,

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-06-30 · ERTS 731901

10:51am 6/30/24 Mill/Discovery at the Welcome to PT sign by Caswell *[redacted]* shelter housing 9/10 ????????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-06-23 · ERTS 731770

Mill /Discovery at Welcome to PT sign near Caswell *[redacted]* housing Level 7 12:22pm 6/24/24

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-06-23 · ERTS 731772

12:10pm Discovery and Mill at the Welcome to PT sign Level 3 6/23/24 ??????????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-06-23 · ERTS 731772

4:28 6/23/24 Mill and Discovery by the welcome sign Level 8 ??????????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-06-15 · ERTS 731640

Reporting mill smell in North Beach area of Port Townsend (54th & Cleveland) Smell experienced: 1. *[redacted]* 15: 8:30 – 9:30 PM 2. *[redacted]* 17: 3:00 AM 3. *[redacted]* 17, 10:37 AM

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-06-09 · ERTS 731476

Odor complaint for Port Townsend Paper Corporation.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility respose

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-06-07 · ERTS 731477

Odor report for Port Townsend Paper Corporation, bad enough could not open any windows.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-06-04 · ERTS 731380

*[redacted]* (Prefers no last name) Reporting mill smell in North Beach Area of Port Townsend, near Cleveland and 55th St June 4, 2024, 9:50 A.M.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-06-03 · ERTS 731378

Hello! Long time no stank lol. Writing to inform of Mill smell in Chimacum, west egg and I area on Monday approx 5:30

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-05-23 · ERTS 731167

Hello *[redacted]*, I've had a couple more incidents since my last report but not in the middle of the night. 5/23/24 3:00 AM-- *[redacted]* Port Townsend sulphurous stink atrial fibrillation, insomnia (heartbeat becomes erratic shortly before I start to smell it). It must be common knowledge that this area is permeated by toxic fumes when the wind is from SE and the atmospheric pressure is high. Thanks *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-05-22 · ERTS 731168

May 22nd 6:00 - 8:50 AM Reporting Paper Mill Smell in North Beach Neighborhood of Port Townsend: Near 54th & Cleveland Street

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-05-21 · ERTS 731020

Hello *[redacted]*, I sent a similar report about the same time May 6. 5/21/24 2:30 AM -- *[redacted]* *[redacted]*Townsend WA rotten eggs Intense atrial fibrillation, insomnia *[redacted]*, 78 year old with heart condition

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-05-15 · ERTS 730936

Date: 5/15/24 Time: 7:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The air smells terrible. I can't be outdoors.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-05-07 · ERTS 730721

This morning at my house, 7:01 a.m. *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368, strong mill smell. Impacting an otherwise gorgeous morning. May 7, 2024. Strong smell of sulfur and a burnt smell. Formal clean air act complaint Thank you,

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-05-07 · ERTS 730758

Comments: Odor incident outside the normal realm of odor experienced in this area. A metallic chemical smell rather than the usual bacterial sort of smell. Burning lungs, nose, watering eyes, coughing. Lasted for

several hours. This year has been especially bad.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-05-06 · ERTS 730706

May 6, 2024 2:00 AM - *[redacted]* Usual stink seeping into apartment for third night Atrial fibrillation, insomnia

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-05-04 · ERTS 730712

From around 11:00 am or even earlier and into the late evening. My son was out with his dog late last night and came in with with burning eyes. Please excuse any grammatical errors??

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-04-03 · ERTS 730101

*[redacted]*/H 7:52am 4/3/24 Level 10 Heading to Foodbank where we expect over 200 families

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-04-03 · ERTS 730102

Hello, I would like to file a formal complaint about clean air act air quality violations of the Port Townsend Paper Mill. This morning all morning, and many other times recently it smells like paper mill stink at my residence, *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368, and at my work place, *[redacted]* Townsend, WA. It is a distinctive odor and unmistakable. Reduces my quality of life and that of my family. There was a period when it was less frequent. In the last year it is increasingly frequent. At least 3 times per week at my residence. If this is not the correct place to complain can you redirect me? Thank you! *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility reponse

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-03-21 · ERTS 729682

3/21/24 8:07am inside house with filters on Level 10 *[redacted]*/H ????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-03-21 · ERTS 729682

Odor complaint for Port Townsend Paper Corporation. From: *[redacted]* Time: 8:16 A.M. Location: Cherry ST & W St (Near Fort Warden Park)

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-03-20 · ERTS 729638

12:43pm 3/20/*[redacted]* level 10 ??x250families

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-03-20 · ERTS 729681

Hello, I am writing about the odors most likely coming from the paper mill in Port Townsend. I live at *[redacted]* (Kala *[redacted]* Townend) and when the predominant airflow is coming from the NNW, skies overcast and and little or no wind, I smell what smells like cigarette smoke almost. After about being outside

about 10 minutes and smelling this I become nauseous and get a headache and have to go inside. There is no one around me, behind me to the northwest of me who smokes cigarettes. I have been noticing this smell now for the past few years. I believe I complained about it once before, but I was negligent in reporting it again. I would like to continue to alert this agency about these odors as I am tired of feeling sick and having to go inside. Sometimes I wear a mask but this is not ideal. So for the official record, today, *[redacted]* 20,2024, from 3:30 - 4:30 pm, I was outside and experienced the odor and attendant nausea and headache. Skies are overcast, temperature around 51 degrees and winds WNW, no trees are moving so there is little wind.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response and follow-up.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-03-12 · ERTS 729435

These are the recent dates; 3/8/24 PM 3/9/24 AM and PM 3/10 AM and PM 3/12 AM *[redacted]* Port Townsend, WA Very strong sulphur mill odor outside and inside home. Caused coughing, sinus congestion and headache. Thank you,

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-03-09 · ERTS 729385

Here's another complaint on this stinky day. March 9, 2024 8:00 AM - ongoing *[redacted]* Strong paper mill odor indoors and outside Nasal congestion, coughing

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached faciility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-03-07 · ERTS 729308

3/7/24 8:46am *[redacted]*/H Level 7 ???? Thinking of my sister who just died of lung cancer ??

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-03-07 · ERTS 729349

March 7 - March 8 2024 11:00PM - 3:00AM *[redacted] [redacted]* Townsend WA Extremely strong mill stench permeated indoor air, unmitigated by air purifiers. Atrial fibrillation, nasal congestion, stinging eyes

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-03-05 · ERTS 729306

Hello! I must be proverbial calamine canary, as I am here to report light, but taste-able mill smell in chimacum @egg & I rd. As a for-profit company it seems that PTPC is maximizing profits by minimizing their efforts to reduce impact on greater community. Penny saved is penny earned... but at others expense... is there precedent for other pulp mills to be successfully mitigating odor, or is it just par for the course even in 2024?

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-02-24 · ERTS 729053

Complaint #442 February 24, 2024 Location: Private Property at: *[redacted]* St and 25 St Odor intensity 10 out of 10 Physical effect. Burning nasal passage, immediate headache, feeling like I wanting to throw-up.? Because of the Port Townsend Paper Mill's chemical release onto my property I can not safely go outside, instead, I must close all windows and hide like a common criminal.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-02-23 · ERTS 729051

Quick message to report mill smell in chimacum most of today from about 10am-present.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-02-07 · ERTS 728671

2/7/24 8am Level 10 Blaine Foodbank working with many whose health is frail

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-01-30 · ERTS 728421

*[redacted] [redacted]* Time of odor: 1/30/24, 7:30 A.M. Location of odor: Fir & S *[redacted]* Townsend Description: Smells like a pit toiler Smells deeply sulfurous Making the caller dizzy

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Dredging may have led to an increase in odors.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-01-27 · ERTS 728419

Again, the toxic and gross smell of the Port Townsend Mill permeates the town heading in and heading out. We were out by the Jefferson Recycling and the smell was very strong there also around 3:30 PM today. When will something be done ? What is Ecology's purpose if they don't do anything to protect the people and the environment? I seriously have a headache from the Mill. *[redacted] [redacted]* Please excuse any grammatical errors??

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. ASB dredging may have created more odors.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-01-11 · ERTS 728073

Hello, writing to report another mill smell "incident" on 1/11 approx 2:15 pm in Chimacum, off of Egg and I rd. I'm kind of surprised the smell can travel this far. I'm curious what info we have on exactly what "the smell" consists of? Known toxicities etc? Health effects/concerns? I find it hard to believe that they can't do anything about the negative impact on surrounding communities. I wonder how much farther south the smell travels? The mill smell radius seems to cover quite a bit of the Quimper Peninsula and beyond. Do these reports have any effect other than data collection? Perhaps amassing data to present for future remediation requests?

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Dredging may have added to an increase in odors.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-01-07 · ERTS 727883

*[redacted]* A bad, potent, sulfurous smell causing headache and dizziness.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Shutdown and startup may have led to an increase in odors.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-01-07 · ERTS 727883

Absolutely disgusting smell all through town at 530pm Sunday January 7. It's making me SICK!!!

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Shutdown and startup may have led to an increase in odors.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-01-07 · ERTS 727883

11:39am 1/7/24 Level 5 *[redacted]*/H Photo from Kearney by rehab near Foodbank. Blech ??

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Shutdown and startup may have led to an increase in odors.

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-01-03 · ERTS 727777

Foodbank/Blaine 8:50am 1/3/24 Level 10 350 families plus volunteers, some frail! Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Humidity and dredging activities may have led to increased odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2024-01-03 · ERTS 727880

Level 10 Salish Elementary/Discovery 3:18pm *[redacted]* 3 2024 ??

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Odors may have been caused by dredging activity.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-30 · ERTS 727772

Sims rotary at Habitat store SR 19 11:55am 12/30/23 10 inside car ?????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Dredging may have lead to increased odors. pH was also below 7.0 at the wastewater treatment system, which could have temporarily led to an increase in odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-30 · ERTS 727772

12/30/*[redacted]* rotary (Evans Vista) to Jacob Miller Level 5 10:35 ?????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Dredging may have lead to increased odors. pH was also below 7.0 at the wastewater treatment system, which could have temporarily led to an increase in odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-12 · ERTS 727521

Reporting a “burnt, acrid, sulfur smell” States smell is pretty acrid and causing burning of the nostrils, and throat when breathing through the mouth.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-11 · ERTS 727520

Hello, this email is to notify of recent detection of Port Townsend “mill smell”. Likely the 4th or 5th time is as many months, with the most recent being yesterday around 2-4pm. We are at *[redacted]* 98325.... A good deal south of the mill so seems to be affecting may ppl between. Smells strongly of sulphur/natural gas like odor and gives me a lovely headache and some nausea along with it. There has to be a way to get the odor under control. Is there a formal way of reporting this or am I doing it?

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-08 · ERTS 727428

Today as I opened my door to go outside, I almost vomited to the NASTY FUMES in Port Townsend today, 12/8. THIS IS ABSOLUTELY ABSURD! How can the Environmental Health Groups allow this to happen? It is an onslaught of terrible smell and taste in my mouth. DISGUSTING. I live at *[redacted]*. I WANT TO COMPLAIN ABOUT THIS. It's almost every day that I am sick from these smells.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-08 · ERTS 727518

Date: 12/7/23 Time: 4:45 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The air smells terrible. I can’t be outdoors. Date: 12/8/23 Time: 10:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The air smells terrible. I

can't be outdoors.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-08 · ERTS 727519

9:45 High School Production and Foodbank Garden behind *[redacted]* Admin 12/8/23 Level 10 ??????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-07 · ERTS 727398

9:15 am 12/7/23 *[redacted]*/H Level 10 Unbreathable ????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-07 · ERTS 727423

Reporting bad odor from the paper mill December 7th, all day (received at 8 PM Dec. 7th) Location: *[redacted] [redacted]* Townsend, 98368 Odor is deeply sulfurous, cause a headache Odor has actually been going on for about 7 days

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-05 · ERTS 727352

Noon Just Soup at St *[redacted]*'s (Taylor/Franklin) 12/5/23 Level 10?? And my husband doesn't smell unless it's REALLY bad! I'm the canary in the coal mine; they really make me sick.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-03 · ERTS 727348

4:26pm 12/3/23 Level 10 *[redacted]*/H Short of breath; eyes irritated and puffy

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-03 · ERTS 727348

I understand that you are the person who registers odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/3/23 Time: 4:25 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The air smells terrible. I can't be outdoors.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-12-02 · ERTS 727347

We are just driving into PT and before the first roundabout smell is overwhelming. It is following us as are passing the QFC. What is Ecology going to do with this health hazard? It's worse than ever tonight. Thanks,

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-29 · ERTS 726989

Nasty ass smell from the Mill all over town today, Nov 29 at 8am, and is giving me a headache and nausea. Absolutely ridiculous that this is occurring and everyone puts up with it. I have lived in *[redacted]* and the smells are nothing compared to this horrendous atrocity of nastiness.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. ASB dredging may have led to an increase in odors.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-28 · ERTS 726985

3:12pm 11/28/23 Jefferson hospital Level 3 ??puffy eyes all day with shortness of breath

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-21 · ERTS 726878

Mill/Discovery 1:19pm 11/21/23 Level 3/10 in car with windows up and filter on. Stronger at Rainier Rotary: 6/10

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-13 · ERTS 726738

9:34am 11/13/23 *[redacted]*/h Level 9/10 ????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-13 · ERTS 726738

I understand that you are the person who registers odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 11/13/23 Time: 9:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I had been planning to work outdoors, but the smell is too strong.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-13 · ERTS 726738

11/13 at 9:15am Sheridan and 7th 6/10 stink Sulfur At urgent care for complications from a respiratory infection. Mill smell is saturating the building and aggravating my symptoms.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-12 · ERTS 726736

We are just leaving Port Townsend again, past the last roundabout heading out the smell I atrocious. This is awful! *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-12 · ERTS 726736

The smell is really strong 12:11 pm this Sunday morning. What is going to be done about this continuous unhealthy air? Thanks *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-12 · ERTS 726736

Evans Vista 1:38 pm 11/13/23 9/10 level with filters on and windows up????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-09 · ERTS 726734

11/9 2:07 pm Evans Vista 9/10 in car with windows up and filters on ????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-01 · ERTS 726481

*[redacted]*, November 1st, the entire town stank of the paper mill and it made me nauseous and dizzy. DISGUSTING. I don't know how this is allowed and people put up with it!

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-11-01 · ERTS 726481

San Juan and Disccovery 8/10 stink 10:15am Sulfur smell Respiratory Symptoms

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-10-31 · ERTS 726459

19th and Landes 9/10 stink 8:15am Sulfur smell Caused immediate respiratory irritation and coughing fit

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-10-07 · ERTS 726103

Today is a day I would like to enter into your records. It's Saturday Oct 7. I wake up early for runs and I almost vomited due to the nasty smell this morning. Absolutely disgusting! How can people live around this crap? It's been over two years and this is a nasty nasty issue that I've dealt with constantly being sick. It affects my chronic sinusitis and inflammatory issues.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Winds were not blowing towards this area at the time of the complaint. Low pH may have contributed to odors, in additional to low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-25 · ERTS 725707

Rainier Circle to Jacob Miller 1:49p 9/25/23 Level 9 ????inside car

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-25 · ERTS 725709

*[redacted]* September 25, 2023 Approx 10 PM No Location Given – "Passing through Port Townsend" to a concert *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-22 · ERTS 725630

Date: 9/22/23 Time: 7:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I'm keeping all windows closed, and the smell is seeping into the house a little.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Of note, there was regulated process gas venting. Federal rules allow of a certain amount of these gases to be vented on a 6-month period. Compliance will be determined at the end of the 6-month period (July-December 2023).

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-17 · ERTS 725554

Distinctive mill smell permeating our neighborhood and house inside and out.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See facility response. Elevated sulfidity percentage may have led to an increase in odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-15 · ERTS 725509

"We are about 12 miles S of the mill, and it is vile. Super sulfury, burnt sulfur, sewage stench."

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Lime Kiln TRS levels may have led to an increase in odors. No permit violations reported.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-13 · ERTS 725440

Information: Date: 09-13-2023 Time: 5:30 AM to +/- 9:30 AM Location: Bishop Park *[redacted]* Townsend Odor description: -Sulphur smell and noxious fumes/ persistent over long period of time Any health impacts experienced: -Headache and breathing discomfort

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Unstable operations and Lime Kiln and Recovery Boiler may have led to an increase in emissions. No permit violations reported.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-08 · ERTS 725324

This morning as of 7 am and continuing one, the odor is even stronger, pervasive and detectable indoors with the windows shut. We are experiencing eye irritation this morning, without any contributing sources here (no wood stove, no furnace going, and no other local processes taking place that we are aware of). Because this odor is the same as experienced closer to the Port Townsend Paper Company pulp mill in Port Townsend, we believe the source is the pulp mill. We have not experienced that smell from any other regular emission sources in our Olympic Peninsula.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-08 · ERTS 725338

September 8, 2023 5:30 AM - 8:45 AM North Beach Neighborhood Cleveland and 54th St

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Lime Kiln TRS was slightly elevated but below permitted limits.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-08 · ERTS 725339

11:00am September 8, 2023 Intersection of Highways 19 & *[redacted]* to Kai Tai lagoon 8/10 stink Nausea within minutes followed by headache

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Lime Kiln TRS was slightly elevated but below permitted limits.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-07 · ERTS 725288

Hospital 8:58 am 9/7/23 5 level ????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-03 · ERTS 725283

10:07 am Discovery at Rainier Circle 9/3/23 1 Level 10 inside car ??????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-09-03 · ERTS 725284

Date: 09-03-2023 Time: 1:30 AM to at least 2:30 AM Location: Bishop Park *[redacted]* Townsend Odor description: Sulphur smell and excessive noise Any health impacts experienced: Excessive noise and overwhelming stenchI woke me up in the middle of the night. Headache and breathing problems. Strong enough emissions from mill to seep into house.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-29 · ERTS 725100

Date: 8/29/22 Time: 8:48 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I'm keeping all windows closed, and the smell is seeping into the house a little.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Low tide and weather may have contributed to odors experienced.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-27 · ERTS 725097

10:07am 8/27/23 Upper Sims Rotary Level 10 ???? To *[redacted]*/H level 2

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Low tide may have contributed to odors experienced.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-27 · ERTS 725137

I am reporting severe mill smell on *[redacted]* 27, 2023, from about 5:40AM, when I got up, through at least 7:40, when there was still some smell in the house. I opened the window for a moment when I got up and the smell was intense and acrid, much worse than I've smelled it here before. Similar to driving by the mill. Since then, I have not smelled it here. Thank you for your attention. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. See also response to 725097, which was around the same time frame.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-25 · ERTS 725099

*[redacted]* 54th & *[redacted]* Townsend 10 AM *[redacted]* 25

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-23 · ERTS 724984

*[redacted]* you please enter this odor complaint into ERTS for Port Townsend Paper Corporation? I received it by phone. From: *[redacted]* August 23rd 8:00 AM 54th& Cleveland

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-22 · ERTS 724980

Please provide the following information. Date: 08-2302023 Time: 6:00 AM to current time, 7:16 AM Location: Bishop Park *[redacted]* Townsend Odor description: Excessive sulphur stink Any health impacts experienced: Cannot walk or work outside. Overwhelming stench. Can't breathe air due to toxic chemical response in lungs. Particulate matter produces asthmatic reactions.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attched facility response || *[redacted]*: See attached email 8/24/23. I responded to the email and said I was happy to answer general questions. I have not received a response from *[redacted]*.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-22 · ERTS 724981

*[redacted]* (no last name preferred) August 22, 2023 4:30 AM – Present (7:45 AM) North Beach Area, 54th & Cleveland Smell is bad and all windows had to be shut. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-16 · ERTS 724806

Name: *[redacted]* Number: *[redacted]* Location: *[redacted]*., Port Townsend Report: Odors woke her up at: 03:00 A.M. – August 15, 2023 12:25 A.M. - August 16, 2023 Describes the smell as diesel or plastic burning.

Originally, she thought something was burning in her house and tried to find it. She stated that she has been talking to her neighbors who have also noticed the smell and described it as gas or diesel. Neighbors have said it has caused their smoke alarms to go off. Could you please also refer the complaint to ORCAA? It's possible it is the paper mill but the odor description is general enough that it could come from other sources nearby (that Ecology doesn't regulate).

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-16 · ERTS 724979

Can you provide any info about this smell? Charts showing very high VOC levels. How much health damage are we suffering from this? Is it the mill? Any likelihood we'll be able to open our windows or go outside again any time soon? Would be nice in this heat.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-14 · ERTS 724803

The last three nights 8/12, 13 and 14 there has been an awful smell like Brussel sprouts or cabbage mixed with wet cardboard, to the extreme. It's been warm and I've had to close my windows because it's nauseating and use a fan. I live at *[redacted]* Hill neighborhood. It's been starting in the evening around 8-8:30 pm and lasts until about 5 am. I am suspecting the mill because I can't think what else it would be.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-05 · ERTS 724633

• Date: 8/5/23 • Time: approx 1408 • Location: *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368 • Odor description: rotten eggs • Any health impacts experienced: gagging and trouble breathing. Coughing. Had to abort outside activities. Can't open house windows.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-08-05 · ERTS 724633

From: *[redacted]* (No last name preferred) Location: *[redacted]* Date/Time: August 5th, 10:20 A.M. You could combine with the other complaint for 8/5/23 if you'd like.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-07-30 · ERTS 724459

Hello, we are just heading into PT this morning of July 30, 2023, 10:30 am at first roundabout and small from paper mill is atrocious Please excuse any grammatical errors?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Low tide may have contributed to odors experienced. ASB inlet pH was low which may have affected odors. PTPC noted that aerators were disturbing sludge in the ASB. PTPC plans to dredge the sludge this summer.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-07-29 · ERTS 724458

7/29/23 Woke from sleep at 5am to a room full of stench Level 10 *[redacted]* ?????????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Elevated lime kiln sulfur emissions could have contributed to odors. The elevated emissions do not indicate a violation. ASB inlet pH was also low, which can lead to more emissions. PTPC also noted that aerators were disturbing sludge in the ASB. PTPC has plans to dredge the ASB this summer.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-07-29 · ERTS 724458

7/29/23, 9:00 A.M. 5400 block of Cleveland *[redacted]* Townsend From: *[redacted]* (no last name preferred)

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Elevated lime kiln sulfur emissions could have contributed to odors. The elevated emissions do not indicate a violation. ASB inlet pH was also low, which can lead to more emissions. PTPC also noted that aerators were disturbing sludge in the ASB. PTPC has plans to dredge the ASB this summer.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-07-14 · ERTS 724085

Complainant: *[redacted]* Time: 6 AM, 7 AM Location: N Beach Area near Corner of 55th & Cleveland *[redacted]* Townsend Comments: Odor is so bad that they can not go outside

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Winds were coming from the north and the source of the odors may not have been from PTPC. Foggy and humid conditions may have contributed to odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-07-06 · ERTS 723910

BAd yesterday at PT Foodbank on Blaine 7/5/23 8am Level 8 And today Rainier and Upper Sims 7/6/23 11am Level 10 ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Hazy conditions, and a pulping startup/shutdown may have contributed to odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-07-02 · ERTS 723876

Odor complaint- origin is Pt. Townsend Pulp Mill 6.6 miles away. The odor is very unpleasant and smells toxic. Impossible for our family to work outside on a beautiful sunny day. DO SOMETHING!!!!

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Low tide and a pulping startup/shutdown may have added to odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-06-25 · ERTS 723749

I understand that you are the person who registers odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 6/25/23 Time: 9:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. My spouse is wearing a mask as he works on outdoor projects.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-06-25 · ERTS 723753

Sunday the 25th 1 pm Odor making it difficult to breathe. At *[redacted]* Port Townsend

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Humid conditions could have led to an increase in odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-06-22 · ERTS 723701

Folks I'm still surprised how often this model example of air regulation at the Port Townsend Pulp Mill produces noxious odors. Every day (I may be over-stating, but more than 90% of the time) that I drive on Rte 20 to and from Port Townsend I can smell a fairly revolting odor. I'm amazed people living there or working at the plant can stand it. We recently moved to Nordland, and I was amazed to be able to detect the odor on Rte 116 in Port Haddock one fairly still day. My hypothesis is that methyl mercaptan is heavier than air and sinks down to the bay level and then just moves 5-10 miles south. Tonight, we can smell the plant in Nordland near the Mystery Bay state park—we're about 3 miles away as the crow flies, but the route is fairly circuitous to get here from the mill in today's NW wind. I would *[redacted]* that you, as qualified and dedicated environmental scientists, would be able to figure out how to address this issue. Having spent 40

years as one, I'd be embarrassed if this was happening on my watch. As the Tacoma Aroma clean-up showed, the technology. Is available at a reasonable cost. It just requires regulatory leadership. Dr. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-06-18 · ERTS 723572

• Date: 6/18/23 • Time: approx 1630 • Location: *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368 • Odor description: rotten eggs • Any health impacts experienced: gagging and trouble breathing. Had to abort outside activities. Can't open house windows.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-06-02 · ERTS 723225

I understand that you are the person who registers odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 6/2/22 Time: 7:35 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I am delaying outdoor activities.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-06-01 · ERTS 723224

The mill odors seem to have ramped up on this side of town far more than usual this time of year. The Memorial holiday weekend was significant - again a smell reminiscent of nail polish remover - very fumey. With the cloudy weather exacerbating it. You did forewarn of the startup process being "extra" and maybe that is what it was? The odor seems to be much more varied than the typical pungent timber broccoli. With my nasal passages burning and my eyes irritated and small headaches on and off. My physical symptoms seem to be increasing this year from more than my typical uncomfortableness and stress of breathing in stinky air over the past several years. Today on this clear day, the more typical cedar burning smell continues wafting in and out. So I thought I would officially report on it. Although I *[redacted]* you take into account my observations of the day after day of the past.week. I think there were 1 maybe 2 days that I have not dealt with it here. • Date 6/1/2023 • Time all day wafting in and out • Location Area of Clallam & Hudson Sts. • Odor Description: cedar type smell (not the pleasant kind!) • Any health impacts experienced: nasal burning, eye irritation, mild headache - running fans indoors to keep air moving and trying to disperse it - not working, still getting a pretty constant smell in my space.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response inlet pH below 7.0 SU and maintenance curtain work may have contributed to odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-05-22 · ERTS 722979

From: *[redacted]* (prefers no last name) Location: Cleveland & 54th *[redacted]* Townsend Time: May 22, 2023 4:20 A.M. Additional Information: Had to shut windows

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-05-22 · ERTS 722980

From: *[redacted]* (prefers no last name) Location: *[redacted]* Time: May 22, 2023 2:15 P.M. Additional Information: Had to shut windows

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-05-22 · ERTS 722993

It is very overcast in Port Townsend today and I am experiencing an odor I just cannot escape whether closing my windows or opening them. I only report odor when it seems noxious for hours at a time. And today it has been all day. I am always curious if it is just me! I would love to see an available visual chart of some sort, showing daily complaints that have been reported with descriptions. Just like an air quality or fire mapping you can get from IQAir but in reference to the Port Townsend odors, what they mean and symptoms to be aware of. I imagine that would be very telling for the public to make better decisions about their exposure risks. I know of so many people who live here with lung and migraine symptoms, yet they never even think about the possible connection to the mill air pollution. I have been trying to pass the word that your agency is available to collect data and keep things safe and I am shocked at how few people know this, and/or understand the cause and effect of *[redacted]* air quality. Yet every *[redacted]* here is well aware about Port Townsend's "stinky" reputation. I suppose the issue is ignored because residents do not feel empowered to be able to do anything about it. More community outreach about this topic and your agencies reporting resources could help in gathering more real time data and stats. • Date 5/22/2023 • Time all day (8am -...) • Location Area of Clallam & Hudson Sts. • Odor description: It is a sharp fumed odor today. Almost like when you stand near the docks and you get that strong tar smell coming off of the wood poles. • Any health impacts experienced: nausea, nasal burning, stress from not being able to escape it.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response. startup/shutdown and associated process instability may have contributed to odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-05-20 · ERTS 722975

the chemical smell is getting worse, it has never been this bad before

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Humidity, ASB inlet pH and maintenance may have contributed to an increase in odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-05-20 · ERTS 723026

Order is so bad we can’t even air out our house, I was born and raised in port Townsend and it has never been this bad. Chemical smell so bad it burns your eyes. Nothing is being done about it and it’s not right. I guess it’s getting close to filing a class action lawsuit against them the party that is monitoring them because it’s not being done period

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: This is a duplicate of ERTS 722975. Please see ERTS 722975. Complainant submitted complaint directly to Ecology and asked to be *[redacted]* under ERTS 722975. ERTS 722975 was received from an external agency and complainant did not request anonymity.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-05-18 · ERTS 722897

Past several days there has been a very strong odor coming from Port Townsend Paper Mill. There is usually some odor, but it has been unusually strong the past few days. *[redacted]* if it is from a spill. Caller reported to Olympic Region Clean Air Agency, and they told her she must report it to us instead. Port Townsend Paper Mill address: *[redacted]* Townsend, WA

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Maintenance work was occuring during the time period (dredging in ASB to accommodate curtain repairs), which may have contributed to odors. Various startups and shutdown occurred during this week which may have contributed to odors. A condensate overflow occurred but was corrected within 18 minutes. A compliance issue was identified during this time period (15% opacity exceedance at Package Boiler). Notice of Violation in progress.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-05-18 · ERTS 722924

Past Week has been unbearable regarding smell from Port Townsend Paper Corporation. Nauseating and having to close windows and stay inside.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: This is a duplicate of 722897. Please reference 722897.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-05-18 · ERTS 722974

Hi *[redacted]*, had to go to PT yesterday around 10:00 am, the 18th of May. As soon as we got into the first roundabout, my husband and I could both really smell the odor from the Mill. We left around 11:00 am on May 18th, the odor followed us leaving Jefferson hospital. All the way in Hwy 20 heading back to 101. It actually gave me a headache. It was one of the worst incidences of the odor we have experienced and there have been plenty. Makes one want to wear a safety respirator. Just keeping you informed. Thanks *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Low tide occurred at time of complaint in addition to humidity which may have contributed to odors. Maintenance work was going on at the ASB which may have contributed to odors. All other operations were normal.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-05-17 · ERTS 722901

The bad odor from the Port Townsend Pulp Mill has been so bad today and this evening that it has penetrated the interior of our home, even with windows closed. The odor is sulphuric with overtones of paint-like fumes. It makes it extremely unpleasant to work or walk outdoors here. There is a high school nearby. We do not file a complaint every time this happens, and it seems to be happening with much more frequency these past two months. Please take action to control these obnoxious fumes. They are a public nuisance. Thank you.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Foggy and humid conditions may have contributed to odors. Maintenance curtain work was ongoing at the ASB which may have contributed to odors. A shutdown and startup occurred which may have contributed to odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-05-05 · ERTS 722658

PTPC odor report This is a complaint Re Pt Townsend Paper Mill. We live at *[redacted]* Chimacum WA 98325. Odor noticed in afternoon about 2:00, but only because I opened the window, so could have been longer. We live approximately 6.6 miles away from the mill and the odor is currently so strong I cannot be outside or open the doors or windows in my home. This impacts my lungs and my physical health, as I am not able to do outdoor activities or take care of my farm. The mill is a nuisance and should be shut down. *[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: At the time of the complaint, ASB inlet was below 7.0 SU which may have increased odors. Recovery Furnace and Evaporators shutdown at 1:00 PM which may have caused an increase in odors. See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-04-30 · ERTS 722488

Odor complaint for Port Townsend Paper Corporation. Complainant: *[redacted]* (prefers to not provide last name) April 30, 11:40 AM North Beach & *[redacted]* Townsend

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Complainant: *[redacted]* (prefers to not provide last name) April 30, 11:40 AM North Beach & *[redacted]* Townsend || *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. operations were normal at the time of the complaint. Weather patterns may have affected odors

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-04-29 · ERTS 722489

Odor complaint for Port Townsend Paper Corporation. Complaint: *[redacted]* (Prefers not to provide last name) Time: April 29 4:00 AM - 8:30 AM Location: Cleveland and 54th *[redacted]* Townsend

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Complaint: *[redacted]* (Prefers not to provide last name) Time: April 29 4:00 AM - 8:30 AM Location: Cleveland and 54th *[redacted]* Townsend || *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-04-27 · ERTS 722455

Re: Stink again 9:50 am 4/26/23 My apologies they were today the 27th. Thanks Please excuse any grammatical errors?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response. Wind was blowing from mill away from the complainant. Due to proximity, odors experienced may have still been from mill. PTPC was performing maintenance at their aerated stabilization basin. PTPC was performing minor dredging was occurring to repair a baffle curtain. This may have caused an increase in odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-04-23 · ERTS 722362

Plant at 7:50 today 4/23 and yesterday Hi *[redacted]*, we are heading out of PT on 20 heading South and the smell is awful. *[redacted]* 22, 2023, the smell was really strong on Hwy 101 and close to 20 heading toward Port Angeles at approx 3:30. They smell continued for several miles.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see facility response, attached.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-04-17 · ERTS 722292

Please see attached emails for odor complaints about the Port Townsend Paper Mill

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attachment

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-04-15 · ERTS 722183

I'd like to report an environmental issue I am a Port Townsend *[redacted]* who became nauseous while walking on the Larry Scott Trail(in the Boat Haven area), closest to the Port Townsend Paper Mill. The noxious fumes coming from the mill at approximately noon on Saturday, 4/15/23 were suffocatingly strong today. I began to feel nauseous after I had passed by the mill, then while coming back towards my vehicle. I threw up twice when I returned home. The friend I was with also began complaining about feelings of nauseousness throughout our walk. Please contact me for further information at *[redacted]*. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached for facility response. Facility noted they received results that indicated a previous stack test for particulate emissions from the Recovery Furnace Failed. I don't necessarily think this would increase odors, but I will note here that a Notice of Violation was issued for the particulate emissions limit exceedance on 5/15/23 (NOV 21722).

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-04-14 · ERTS 722210

Mill odor ?????? 1:14pm 4/14/23 Mill/Discovery Level 10 ?????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached for facility response. Facility noted they received results that indicated a previous stack test for particulate emissions from the Recovery Furnace Failed. I don't necessarily think this would increase odors, but I will note here that a Notice of Violation was issued for the particulate emissions limit exceedance on 5/15/23 (NOV 21722). Facility also noted 19 second of venting, but facility is allowed a certain percentage of vent time under the federal rules.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-04-13 · ERTS 722125

Mill odor?????? 11am Mill/Discovery Level 10 inside car Thursday 4/13/23 Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached for facility response. Facility noted they received results that indicated a previous stack test for particulate emissions from the Recovery Furnace Failed. I don't necessarily think this would increase odors, but I will note here that a Notice of Violation was issued for the particulate emissions limit exceedance on 5/15/23 (NOV 21722).

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-04-10 · ERTS 722055

Re: Port Townsend Paper Mill Odor Report 4/10/23 • Date: 4/10/23 • Time: approx 21:38 • Location: *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368 • Odor description: rotten eggs

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached for facility response. Facility noted they received results that indicated a previous stack test for particulate emissions from the Recovery Furnace Failed. I don't necessarily think this would increase odors, but I will note here that a Notice of Violation was issued for the particulate emissions limit exceedance on 5/15/23 (NOV 21722).

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-04-01 · ERTS 721849

From *[redacted]* (Prefers not to provide last name) Day: April 1st Time: 7:30 PM Location: North Beach *[redacted]* Townsend

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-31 · ERTS 721810

Port Townsend Paper Corp Odor Complaint *[redacted]* you please enter this odor complaint for the attached voicemail into ERTS for Port Townsend Paper Corporation? From: *[redacted]* (prefers not to provide last name) Cleveland and 55th *[redacted]* Townsend *[redacted]* 31, 2023 5:30 AM Thank you, *[redacted]* *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-31 · ERTS 721835

Paper mill Smell Hi, reporting stinky smell from Paper Mill on Hey 20 heading into PT by roundabout at Sims and Rainier. This seems to be the stinky spot. Thanks *[redacted]* *[redacted]* Please excuse any grammatical errors?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-27 · ERTS 721694

Time: March 25, 2:45 AM Location: Off of Cleveland Street in North Beach *[redacted]* Townsend Comments: Strong in the middle of the night, had to shut windows in home.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-25 · ERTS 721687

We just came to Port Townsend and at approx 2:08 at the roundabout of Sims Way and Rainier and the odor was strong from the mill again.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-24 · ERTS 721664

Caller reported a mill odor detected at 54th St & Cleveland St. Time of occurrence is 08:45 on 03/24/2023.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-24 · ERTS 721691

Re: Port Townsend Paper Mill Odor Report 3/24/23 • Date: 3/24/23 • Time: approx 1514 • Location: County courthouse, Port Townsend, WA 98368 • Odor description: rotten eggs

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-23 · ERTS 721655

Re: Port Townsend Paper Mill Odor Report 3/23/23 • Date: 3/23/23 • Time: approx 1541 • Location: *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368 • Odor description: rotten eggs

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-18 · ERTS 721528

Port Townsend Mill odor Hi. Today from 11 AM - 12:30 I was outside at Caswell *[redacted]* on Mill Rd. The mill plume sporadically wafted over us. By the time I left I was coughing which continued about 45 minutes. I used my rescue inhalers and eventually passed out from exhaustion from coughing for a couple of hours. Woke up and have been fine since. I have COPD. This is the first time I have personally experienced how dangerous these fumes are for me. It was awful. *[redacted]* *[redacted]* Port Townsend, WA 98368 *[redacted]* Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-17 · ERTS 721529

Date of Incident: March 17, 2023 at 3:00 AM Date of Report: March 17, 2023 at 9:55 AM Complainant: *[redacted]* Caller reports that beginning at 3 AM to the time of the phone call (9:55 AM) they experienced severe odors. Caller states that they can't open their windows. They want their report officially logged.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: see attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-15 · ERTS 721422

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel, I understand that you are the person who registers odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/15/22 Time: 8:28 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate, since there's no way I would venture outdoors. The stench is overpowering. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-11 · ERTS 721409

PTPC odor report Hello, we live across the bay from the Port Townsend Paper Mill and went into PT Saturday afternoon and Sunday morning, the 11th and the 12th of March. The smell from the paper mill was more disgusting than usual and we all know how unhealthy it is. Please tell me what is being done by ecology about this. Thank you, *[redacted]* and *[redacted]* *[redacted]* Please excuse any grammatical errors?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See facility response. Low ASB inlet pH and low tide may have contributed to odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-03-08 · ERTS 721255

Mill Stench 7:58am Wednesday 3/8/23 *[redacted]*/H 9/10 ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See response from facility. No unusual operations noted.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-02-17 · ERTS 720959

Re: Port Townsend Paper Mill Odor Report 2/17/23 I would like to report odor coming from the Port Townsend Paper Mill: • Date: 2/17/23 • Time: approx 1605 • Location: *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368 • Odor description: rotten eggs • Any health impacts experienced Thank you. Best regards, *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See response from mill. Air pollution control equipment was operating as required. Inlet to wastewater system pH was low, which may have contributed to odors, but does not constitute noncompliance.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-02-11 · ERTS 720809

PTPC odor report Hello, I want to report the odor emanating from the paper mill today. It smells like cigarette smoke almost and like cigarette smoke, it made me feel nauseous. I know it isn't cigarette smoke as I live on a cul-de-sac where lot sizes average.5 acres and no one near me is a smoker. Behind my lot are woods. I have been smelling this odor now for quite some time (years) when the conditions are right, like today. Today's date is 2/11/23; time, 5:20pm; temp, 43; humidity, 88%; wind calm; mostly cloudy. Pressure 30.32 inHg and falling. Thank you for your time. *[redacted]* *[redacted]* Port Townsend, 98368 *[redacted]* Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See response from facility. No unusual operations identified. Smell does not match typical pulp and paper profile. Also referred to local clean air agency.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-02-07 · ERTS 720705

Port Townsend Mill Odor Odor report #437 against PTPC Date: 2-7-23 Intensity: 10 out of *[redacted]* Time: 12:15 pm Sulphuric chemical odor mixed with a sewage odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & headache. Can not be outdoors as the odor is overwhelming and it makes me want to throw-up. The odor has also penetrated my home. It's absolutely shameful that the DOE is unequivocally captured by the industries its supposed to protect me from. I have zero trust in the DOE.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Mill completed investigation. No unusual operating conditions. Low tide occurred at 11:29 which may have contributed to odors experienced.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-02-02 · ERTS 720566

Port Townsend Paper Mill - noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel, I understand that you are the person who registers odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 2/2/22 Time: 7:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate, since there's no way I would venture outdoors. The stench is overpowering. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See response from facility in attachments. Evaporator condensate conductivity may have caused increased odors. No violations noted.

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-01-30 · ERTS 720505

From: *[redacted]* (otherwise wishes to be *[redacted]*) Received 1/30 8:35 AM Time Odors Experienced: 3 AM – 8:30 AM, 1/30/2023 Location: Cleveland *[redacted]* Beach *[redacted]* Townsend Smell is strong, can't go outside or open windows.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint, with the exception of inlet pH being below 7.0 standard units, which may have led to an increase in odors. Low tide may have increased the amount of odors the complainant experienced. The wind directions during this time were: 00:00 W, 05:09 SW, 05:39 W, 05:54 SW, 06:19 NW, 06:34 SW, 07:49 SE, 08:30 SE at 0-9 mph. Low tide occurred at 04:23 (6.7 ft). ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. Other operations normal and APCE within

normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-01-27 · ERTS 720504

I'd like to report an environmental issue Hello, I'm a *[redacted]* of Port *[redacted]* and would like to report an issue related to air quality in Port Townsend (PT). Coming up the hill from downtown PT, the odor of The PT Paper Mill was extreme and started as we approached Sheridan Street and peaked at Mill Road. The smell was nauseating and what I would describe as a putrid sulfur odor. My concern is primarily for people who live and work in this area and their repeated exposure to this *[redacted]* air quality. I would appreciate your reply and any information you can provide. Thank you, *[redacted]*, RN

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint, with the except of inlet pH to the ASB being less than 7.0 standard units. This may have caused a temporary increase in odors. Inlet pH of the ASB being less than 7.0 standard units does not indicate non- compliance. The wind directions during this time were: 16:50 SE, 17:49 S, 18:14 SE, 18:44 S, 20:01 SW at 3-8 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-01-27 · ERTS 720504

Port Townsend Mill Odor report #436 against PTPC Date: 1-27-23 Intensity: 8 out of *[redacted]* Time: 7:50 pm Sulphuric chemical odor mixed with a sewage odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & headache. Can not be outdoors as the odor is overwhelming and it makes me want to throw-up. The odor has also penetrated my home. It’s absolutely shameful that the DOE is unequivocally captured by the industries its supposed to protect me from. I have zero trust in the DOE. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint, with the except of inlet pH to the ASB being less than 7.0 standard units. This may have caused a temporary increase in odors. Inlet pH of the ASB being less than 7.0 standard units does not indicate non- compliance. The wind directions during this time were: 16:50 SE, 17:49 S, 18:14 SE, 18:44 S, 20:01 SW at 3-8 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-01-26 · ERTS 720440

Re: Port Townsend Paper Mill Odor Report 1/26/23 I would like to report odor coming from the Port Townsend Paper Mill: • Date: 1/26/2023 • Time: approx 7.00 am • Location: *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368 • Odor description: rotten eggs • Any health impacts experienced Thank you. Best regards,

*[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint, with the exception of the inlet pH to the wastewater treatment plant being less than 7, which may have contributed to an increase in odors. Inlet pH being below 7 does not indicate non-compliance. The wind directions during this time were: 04:00 W, 04:34 SW, 05:04 S, 05:19 W, 06:09 SW, 07:19 SW, 09:37 SW at 0-3 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-01-26 · ERTS 720440

Mill stench 9am Th *[redacted]* 26, 2023 *[redacted]*/H Level 8 ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint, with the exception of the inlet pH to the wastewater treatment plant being less than 7, which may have contributed to an increase in odors. Inlet pH being below 7 does not indicate non-compliance. The wind directions during this time were: 04:00 W, 04:34 SW, 05:04 S, 05:19 W, 06:09 SW, 07:19 SW, 09:37 SW at 0-3 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-01-26 · ERTS 720440

Mill stench 9:37am Jefferson Hospital January 26, 2023 In parking lot about half an hour ago, and in Oncology Through filters and mask ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint, with the exception of the inlet pH to the wastewater treatment plant being less than 7, which may have contributed to an increase in odors. Inlet pH being below 7 does not indicate non-compliance. The wind directions during this time were: 04:00 W, 04:34 SW, 05:04 S, 05:19 W, 06:09 SW, 07:19 SW, 09:37 SW at 0-3 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-01-26 · ERTS 720440

Port Townsend Paper Mill Odor report #435 against PTPC Date: 1-26-23 Intensity: 8 out of *[redacted]* Time: 9:40am Sulphuric chemical odor mixed with a sewage odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & headache. Can not be outdoors as the odor is overwhelming and it makes me want to throw-up. The odor has also penetrated my home. It's absolutely shameful that the DOE is unequivocally captured by the industries its supposed to protect me from. I have zero trust in the DOE. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint, with the exception of the inlet pH to the wastewater treatment plant being less

than 7, which may have contributed to an increase in odors. Inlet pH being below 7 does not indicate non-compliance. The wind directions during this time were: 04:00 W, 04:34 SW, 05:04 S, 05:19 W, 06:09 SW, 07:19 SW, 09:37 SW at 0-3 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-01-21 · ERTS 720363

Port Townsend odor Odor report #434 against PTPC Date: 1-21-23 Intensity: 10 out of *[redacted]* Time: 9:45am Sulphuric chemical odor mixed with sewage odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & headache. Can not be outside for any reason. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Operations / appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint. / / The wind directions during this time were: 06:45 SE, 08:20 SW, 09:17 S, 09:33 SE, / 09:45 SE at 4-17 mph. There were overcast conditions. Operations were normal and / APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The / PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources / are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift / stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City / biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil / furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and / livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential / cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon / and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. / Follow-up owners / Status: Accepted / Organization: WA Ecology / First name: *[redacted]* / Last name: *[redacted]* / Is external?: N / Email: *[redacted]* / Phone number: *[redacted]* / Comments:

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-01-10 · ERTS 720112

Re: Port Townsend Paper Mill Odor & NOISE Report 1/11/23 Dear *[redacted]* only was there terrible smell on Tuesday 1/10/23, but tonight there is incessant noise and people are saying it's from the mill. Where do I report this noise? See the FB Community Posts:mibextid=S66gvFmibextid=S66gvFmibextid=S66gvFmibextid=S66gvF • Date: 1/10/2023 • Time: approx 1900 • Location: *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368 • Odor description: rotten eggs • Any health impacts experienced • Date: 1/11/2023 • Time: approx midnight and still at 0153 • Location: *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368 • NOISE that sounds like airplanes flying above • Any health impacts experienced: LOSS OF SLEEP and I'm not the only one, see the FB Posts Thank you so much. Best regards, *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 16:00 SW, 16:54 W, 17:44 SW, 18:04 W, 19:00 W at 0-3 mph. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2023-01-08 · ERTS 720118

PTPC odor report Hi *[redacted]* pulp mill has smelled rather heinous over the last four days(8-11th of January). It's also been making a jet engine or loud freeway noise since 11pm last night. We live at least 10 miles away and I can still hear it this morning. I know there's not much that can be done, but I thought it would help for your record keeping! All the best, *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Non-condensable gas venting occurred for a few minutes twice during the week of the complaint. The venting does not necessarily constitute a violation of their AOP (compliance is determined based on percent of venting time over a 6-month period). The wind directions as daily average was SSE or SE at 0-39 mph. There was LVHC NCG venting for 6.4 minutes on 1/8/23 and for 7.5 minutes on 1/9/23. There were overcast conditions most days. Low tides ranged -0.1 ft to -1.0 ft and occurred between 10:52 PM and 12:04 AM each day. Operations varied between millwide steam outage and normal. APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-12-18 · ERTS 719623

mIll odor 10:08am, 10:10am 12/18/22 Level 10 F/Cherry; *[redacted]*/H ??????????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 07:10 SW, 08:44 W, 09:39 SW, 09:54 SE, 10:10 SE at 0-8 mph. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-12-08 · ERTS 719439

Re: Port Townsend Paper Mill Odor Report 12/8/22 I would like to report odor coming from the Port Townsend Paper Mill: • Date: 12/8/2022 • Time: 16:32 • Location: *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368 • Odor description: rotten eggs • Any health impacts experienced Thank you. Best regards, *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 13:32 NW, 15:09 S, 16:14 SW, 16:32 SW at 0- 6 mph. There were overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-12-04 · ERTS 719334

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/4/22 Time: 3:55 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate, since there's no way I would venture outdoors. The stench is overpowering. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 12:55 NE, 13:59 E, 14:14 NE, 14:39 S, 15:55 S at 0-5 mph. There were overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents,

marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-11-30 · ERTS 719279

Port Townsend Paper Mill Odor Report 11/30/*[redacted]* to report? I would like to report odor coming from the Port Townsend Paper Mill: • Date: 11/30/2022 • Time: 17:17 but started about an hour ago • Location: *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368 • Odor description: rotten eggs & sewer • Any health impacts experienced Thank you. Best regards, *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted port townsend paper corporation regarding this incident. Their response is below. A shutdown that occurred at 5pm may have temporarily caused an increase in odors. All other operations appeared to be normal. The wind directions during this time were: 13:00 NW, 13:24 N, 13:34 E, 13:49 SE, 14:24 S, 15:34 SW, 16:14 S, 16:34 SW, 16:49 W, 17:34 S, 17:49 SW, 17:55 SW at 0-10 mph. Paper Machine #2 and B-side pulping came offline approximately 17:00. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-11-30 · ERTS 719279

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 11/30/22 Time: 5:55 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate, since there's no way I would venture outdoors. The stench is overpowering. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted port townsend paper corporation regarding this incident. Their response is below. A shutdown that occurred at 5pm may have temporarily caused an increase in odors. All other operations appeared to be normal. The wind directions during this time were: 13:00 NW, 13:24 N, 13:34 E, 13:49 SE, 14:24 S, 15:34 SW, 16:14 S, 16:34 SW, 16:49 W, 17:34 S, 17:49 SW, 17:55 SW at 0-10 mph. Paper Machine #2 and B-side pulping came offline approximately 17:00. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-11-23 · ERTS 719176

Mill stench Mill and Discovery 9;12am 11/23/22 8 in car with filters on ???? Sending thoughts and prayers... Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Below is their response. Condensate Conductivity was elevated which may have caused more odors. A portion of the pulping (odor-causing) process was offline. The wind directions during this time were: 06:12 SW, 06:29 S, 07:29 SE, 09:12 SE at 2- 11 mph. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated. B side pulping and Paper Machine #2 were offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential

wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-11-17 · ERTS 719074

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 11/17/22 Time: 6:35 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Fortunately I do not have any outdoor activities planned. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Operations appeared normal. Some of the pulping (odor-causing) equipment was offline. The wind directions during this time were: 15:35 SW, 15:49 W, 16:14 SW, 16:29 W, 18:35 W at 0-5 mph. B side pulping and Paper Machine #2 were offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-11-01 · ERTS 718733

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 11/1/22 Time: 7:40 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Delaying outdoor activities until the smell dissipates. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Elevated condensate conductivity occurred at the time of the event which may have caused an increase in odors. The wind directions during this time were: 04:40 W, 05:34 SW, 06:14 W, 06:39 SW, 07:40 SW at 0-3 mph. Low tide occurred at 03:47 (-0.8 ft) and there were overcast, and humid conditions. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated. C side pulping and Paper Machine #1 were offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-10-23 · ERTS 718459

Caller reported odor at 9:15 AM, *[redacted]* 23rd in the North Beach area in Port Townsend.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. High humidity and low tide may have increased odors in the area. The wind directions during this time were: 06:15 SW, 06:24 W, 07:59 SW, 08:44 W, 09:15 W at 0-4 mph. Low tide occurred at 09:03 (2.7 ft) and there was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-10-07 · ERTS 718093

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 10/7/22 Time: 8:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Canceled plans to work outdoors in garden. The odor is overpoweringly repulsive. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding this complaint. Operations appears to be normal at the time of the complaint. Air quality and weather patterns may have increased odors. The wind directions during this time were: 05:30 N, 07:14 NW, 07:44 SW, 08:34 NE, 09:24 E, 11:59 SE, 12:44 NW, 12:59 W, 15:00 NW, 16:44 W, 17:30 W at 0-11 mph. Low tide occurred at 08:30 (0.4 ft). There were foggy, humid and hazy conditions. Air quality for the area was rated as "moderate". Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-10-07 · ERTS 718093

Caller who wished to be identified as "*[redacted]*" reported that she experienced odors this morning at 9:25 AM near North Beach in Port Townsend. She believes the odors are from the Port Townsend Paper Mill.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding this complaint. Operations appears to be normal at the time of the complaint. Air quality and weather patterns may have increased odors. The wind directions during this time were: 05:30 N, 07:14 NW, 07:44 SW, 08:34 NE, 09:24 E, 11:59 SE, 12:44 NW, 12:59 W, 15:00 NW, 16:44 W, 17:30 W at 0-11 mph. Low tide occurred at 08:30 (0.4 ft). There were foggy, humid and hazy conditions. Air quality for the area was rated as "moderate". Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-10-07 · ERTS 718093

Re: Mill stench Good information. Thanks. 10/7 9am *[redacted]*/H 10 outside???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding this complaint. Operations appears to be normal at the time of the complaint. Air quality and weather patterns may have increased odors. The wind directions during this time were: 05:30 N, 07:14 NW, 07:44 SW, 08:34 NE, 09:24 E, 11:59 SE, 12:44 NW, 12:59 W, 15:00 NW, 16:44 W, 17:30 W at 0-11 mph. Low tide occurred at 08:30 (0.4 ft). There were foggy, humid and hazy conditions. Air quality for the area was rated as "moderate". Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-10-02 · ERTS 718010

Caller reported that she smelled a strong odor from the paper mill at 22:30 on 10/02/2022. The odor was strong enough to cause her to shut her windows.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. Operations were normal at the time of the inspection. No violation was found or reported. The wind directions during this time were: 19:30 W, 21:39 SW, 22:04 W, 22:30 W at 0-1 mph. There were hazy conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-09-27 · ERTS 718094

Mill stench I know it is too late but wanted to share this data. Last Tuesday, 9/27/22 At the Edmonds ferry 8:18am terminal (not 9:40 in Kingston) and again on the Hood Canal bridge about 7 mi away, so about 10am, the characteristic mill odor was clearly identifiable inside the car.?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: This complaint was submitted several days after the odors were experienced, which made it difficult to troubleshoot potential source of the odor. There were no instances of non-compliance found in the September monthly air monitoring report. PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-09-16 · ERTS 717690

PT Mill Odor Odor report #433 against PTPC Date: 9/16/22 Intensity: 10 out of *[redacted]* Time: 5:35am Sulphuric chemical odor mixed with sewage odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & headache. Stop protecting the Mill and protect the communities health. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. Operations were normal at the time of the complaint. No violation was reported or found. The wind directions during this time were: 02:35 W, 03:39 SW, 03:49 SE, 05:35 SE at 1- 11 mph. Low tide occurred at 02:45 (0.4 ft) and there were overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-09-14 · ERTS 717652

Mill Smell In Hadlock *[redacted]*, Sept 14th, at around 6:30pm, the mill smell STRONGLY wafted into my business on Rhody Drive in Port Hadlock. At least 8 customers noticed and mentioned the smell and I felt nauseous for about 3 hours. I've lived in Port Hadlock for 3 years now and this is the worst smelling mill year I've experienced. My house, car and business smell like the mill (poopy and rotten) almost every day and I often don't want to sit in my backyard because of the smell. Please implement newer and better technology at the Port Townsend Paper Mill so that Port Hadlock can be a sweet place to live! I want to stay and run my business here, but I also can't imagine smelling this smell for the rest of my life. -*[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. Operations were normal at the time of the complaint. No violation was found or reported. The wind directions during this time were: 15:30 NW, 16:39 W, 17:34 NW, 18:14 W, 18:30 W at 1-11 mph. There were hazy and overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-09-13 · ERTS 717654

Complaint The Port Townsend pulp mill continues to generate an unhealthy level of air pollution at my home ten miles away to the south. The past 24 hours have been at an even higher level than what it usually does. Please file this as a formal complaint with the appropriate officials at Ecology. Please respond via email to let me know you received this. Please also provide me the email address of the Ecology official cataloguing complaints regarding this mill. Thank you for your assistance. *[redacted]* Sent from *[redacted]*'s iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Additional information received from complainant 11:23 AM 9/14/22. Email with additional information uploaded to attachments. || *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding this complaint. Their response is below. Generally wind would not have blown odors towards this location. Operations were normal. No violations were reported or discovered. The wind directions during this time were: 14:00 S, 15:09 NW, 16:24 W, 17:29 NW, 20:09 W, 21:24 SW, 21:44 W, 22:04 SW, 22:34 S, 00:00 SE, 01:59 S, 02:24 SW, 02:59 N, 03:24 SW, 03:44 W, 05:44 SW, 06:44 S, 06:59 SW, 07:34 S, 08:34 SE, 11:15 SE at 0 -11 mph. Low tide occurred at 01:12 (0.9 ft) and there were hazy, humid and overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-09-12 · ERTS 717575

Port Townsnd Paper Mill - noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 9/12/22 Time: 9:10 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Too smelly to engage in outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Operations were normal at the time of the complaint. No violation was reported or discovered. The wind directions during this time were: 06:10 W, 06:34 SE, 09:20 SE at 0-3 mph. There were hazy and overcast conditions. C-side pulping was offline. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-09-12 · ERTS 717575

Mill stench 9/22/22 9:20am 10 level ?????? *[redacted]*/h Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Operations were normal at the time of the complaint. No violation was reported or discovered. The wind directions during this time were: 06:10 W, 06:34 SE, 09:20 SE at 0-3 mph. There were hazy and overcast conditions. C-side pulping was offline. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-09-11 · ERTS 717576

Unidentified caller reported a strong odor from Port Townsend Paper Corporation at 09:00 on 09/11/2022. She smelled the odor from the intersection of Jackman St and 53rd St.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. Operations were normal at the time of the event. The wind directions during this time were: 06:00 NW, 06:34 W. 06:59 NE, 07:09 S, 07:19 NW, 07:54 NE, 08:39 N, 09:00 N at 0-3 mph. There were hazy conditions, and air quality was rated "unhealthy" from wildfire smoke. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-09-04 · ERTS 717424

Caller reported a strong pulp mill odor at approximately 02:00 on 09/04/2022. The odor caused her to shut all windows in her house.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Additional odors may have been generated due to higher pollution being sent to their WWTP as demonstrated by the low pH. No violation was found or reported. The wind directions during this time were: 23:00 W, 00:00 SE, 00:44 NE, 01:09 W, 01:24 NW, 02:00 SW at 0-5 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-08-31 · ERTS 717378

FWD: (Investigations/Other - FY22-*[redacted]*-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - Washington 09/01/2022 SUBJECT: FWD: (Investigations/Other - FY22-*[redacted]*-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - Washington FROM: *[redacted]* TO: *[redacted]* CC: 9/1/2022 12:10 AM HQ LEAD NUMBER: FY22-*[redacted]*-CV SUBJECT: Regional Tip and/or Complaint - Washington FROM: *[redacted]* TO: Name: *[redacted]* Phone: *[redacted]* Alleged Violator's Name: Port Townsend Paper Corporation Alleged Violator's Address: *[redacted]* Alleged Violator's City: Chimacum Alleged Violator's State: Washington Alleged Violator's Zip: 98325 Tip or Complaint: At about 5 PM - 6:00 PM or later the smell in Chimacum from the Papermill was extremely bad and smelled like sewer. I used to live in Port Townsend and had to deal with the paper mill smell in my business and occasionally could not open my business because the smell was so extreme. I've moved away and have been staying for a few weeks at the Evergreen COHO park in Chimacum and have had

several irritating experiences with the smell... BUT TODAY WAS UNBEARABLE. I began to sense the smell between 5:00 PM and 6:00 PM and opened all my windows, turned on my fans and it just got worse. Finally I was experiencing a headache and nausea. I grabbed ny purse and ran out of the RV, jumped into my car and drove to the Carroll regional park. I called to Evergreen COHO park to complain. I ended up driving to Port Townsend North Beach and staying there for a couple of hours. By the time I came back the smell was gone. My HUGE concern is that there are elders that live in this park that can't leave during an extreme lease of smell, chemicals or whatever it is and they are vulnerable. Violation Still Occurring? No State DEP/DEQ/DEM Notified? No

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding this complaint. Their response is below. Operations were normal at the time of the violation. No violation was reported or found. The wind directions during this time were: 14:00 SE, 15:00 S, 16:04 SE, 17:24 SW, 17:44 S, 18:00 SE at 0-5 mph. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-08-29 · ERTS 717280

I received an Odor complaint this morning from "*[redacted]*". She is experiencing odors from 8-8:40 AM, close to Jackman & 54th street in Port Townsend. She expects the smell is from the Port Townsend Paper Mill and described the odor as cabbage-like.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. There may have been a temporary increase in emissions due to equipment coming on and offline. High humidity may have increased perceived amount of odors. No violation was reported or discovered. The wind directions during this time were: 05:00 W, 08:09 SE, 08:40 SE at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. C side pulping came online and Paper Machine #1 went offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-08-22 · ERTS 717217

Mill odor 3 in car Yesterday, 8/22/22 12:54pm At Welcome to Port Townsend sign, Mill/Discovery Level 10 ??????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. There may have been a temporary increase in emissions with B side pulping and PM No.2 shutdown. No violation was found or reported. The wind directions during this time were: 09:54 E, 12:14 SE, 12:34 E, 12:54 E at 1-6 mph. B side pulping and Paper Machine #2 offline at approximately 10:15. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-08-15 · ERTS 716974

Mill stink 11-11:15 am August 15 Water/Sims by Food CoOp 10 level in car ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response was below. Recovery TRS emissions likely created additional odors in the area. No violations with PTPC's air operating permit were found or reported. The wind directions during this time were: 08:00 E, 10:04 NE, 10:19 SE, 10:44 E, 11:15 E at 0-9 mph. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. Recovery TRS was elevated shortly after start up. Partial mill shutdown including B side pulping, and Paper Machine #2. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-08-08 · ERTS 716812

Time: 6 AM this morning, August 8th Location: 54th and Cleveland St Comments: Cooked cabbage type odor. Smell continuously getting worse.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Mill operations were normal or partially shutdown. Low tide may have contributed to odors in the area. PTPC's response is below. The wind directions during this time were: 03:00 NE, 05:23 W, 06:14 SW, 06:44 NW, 07:00 NW at 0-2 mph. Low tide occurred at 07:20 (-1.7 ft). Partial mill shutdown including pulping, Paper Machine #2 and #10 Power Boiler. Online operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-08-07 · ERTS 716806

Mill stench There was recently a post on Nextdoor whether to close the mill. It attracted predictable attention. I realized none of the folks I know with chemical sensitivity whom the fumes literally make sick have called for it to close. We appreciate what it has done well. Certainly it can fix the stench. We have had guests for the first time since COVID and I am constantly apologizing for the smell they wake up to. I haven’t posted all, because, well: guests. But last night was bad at *[redacted]*/H 8/7/22 6:30am ???????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response was below. Operations were normal at the time of the complaint. Low tide may have contributed to odors experienced in the area. The wind directions during this time were: 03:30 NW, 04:24 W, 04:54 NE, 05:19 S, 05:34 N, 06:14 NE, 06:30 W at 0-8 mph. Low tide occurred at 06:25 (-0.9 ft). ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-31 · ERTS 716656

I'd like to report an environmental issue with the Port Townsend paper mill Port Townsend Paper Mill. With the hot weather we have been trying to leave our windows open at night. The evening starts off ok but then the paper mill odor is so strong in the middle of the night that it wakes us up. We can't even air out the house to sleep. Please do something. *[redacted]* 174b Arcadia Terrace

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology asked the complainant to identify the last day they experienced odors and the specific time of day. No further information was received.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-28 · ERTS 716543

PTPC odor report Hello *[redacted]*, I am writing to report that the odor from th paper mill in Port Townsend was particularly bad early this morning. We live off of Snagstead Way close to Discovery Road. We were awakened at 4am this morning with the unmistakable odor of the paper mill. Do you know why it was emanating odor at such an early hour? It is sad that such a beautiful place has this bad odor. It can't be healthy. Please let me know if you need any more information. Sincerely- *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted the mill about this event. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal. The wind directions during this time were: 01:00 E, 05:09 SW, 06:14 NW, 07:00 N at 0-2 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and air pollution control equipment was within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-27 · ERTS 716543

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 7/27/22 Time: 7:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The windows were open to cool the house, and I had to race around to close them all. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted the mill about this event. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal. The wind directions during this time were: 01:00 E, 05:09 SW, 06:14 NW, 07:00 N at 0-2 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and air pollution control equipment was within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-27 · ERTS 716543

I received a phone call this morning from a caller who only wished to be identified as "*[redacted]*". She said she experienced odors in the North Beach area this morning, July 27th at 7:00 AM. She suspected the odor was from Port Townsend Paper Corporation.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted the mill about this event. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal. The wind directions during this time were: 01:00 E, 05:09 SW, 06:14 NW, 07:00 N at 0-2 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and air pollution control equipment was within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-23 · ERTS 716472

9:52 stinky mill 7/23/22 9:52 am Reported by my grandkids 8 and 5 Mill and Discovery by homeless shelter and Welcome to PT sign ?????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted the mill about the incident. Their response is below. High evaporator condensate conductivity may be indicative of more odors being generated. Foggy, overcast conditions may have trapped odors in the area. No non-compliance is indicated at the time of this event. The wind directions during this time were: 06:52 SW, 07:44 S, 07:59 SE, 09:52 SE at 1-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 07:31 (-0.1 ft) and there were foggy and overcast conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. Many operations were offline. Online operations were normal and air pollution control equipment is within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-18 · ERTS 716324

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 7/18/22 Time: 7:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I was planning to work outdoors, but the odor is offensively strong. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contact the mill about this incident. Their response is below. Elevated condensate conductivity may be indicative of a higher level of odors. All other other operations were normal and no non-compliance is indicated. The wind directions during this time were: 04:30 SW, 04:49 W, 05:09 SW, 07:30 SW at 3 -8 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated as evaporators went offline. Recovery and C side pulping offline. Other operations normal and air pollution control equipment within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-17 · ERTS 716323

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 7/17/22 Time: 8:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I was planning to work outdoors, but the odor is offensively strong. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted the mill about this complaint. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 05:50 W, 06:09 NW, 06:29 SW, 07:24 S, 08:50 S at 0-6 mph. Operations were normal and air pollution control equipment was within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-15 · ERTS 716322

Mill stench Smelling the Papermill again. Discovery/Mill at the Welcome to PT sign. 1:50pm 7/15/22 And William, 5, says 'it is stinky.' Car windows closed 10/10 ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted the mil about this complaint. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 10:50 SE, 11:30 NE, 13:19 E, 13:44 NE, 13:50 NE at 2-10 mph. Low tide occurred at 11:46 (-3.3 ft). Operations were normal and air pollution control equipment was within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-14 · ERTS 716320

Mill stench 7/14/22 7:19am *[redacted]*/H 5/10 level ?????????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted the mill regarding this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared normal at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 04:19 S, 04:39 W, 05:09 SW, 05:49 W, 07:24 SW, 08:14 S, 08:49 SE, 09:29 E, 11:04 E at 0-9 mph. Low tide occurred at 10:58 (-3.7 ft) and there was high humidity. C side pulping was offline. Other operations normal and air pollution control equipment was within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-14 · ERTS 716320

Mill odor 7/14/22 Just wanna log that the mill stinks(10/10 with car windows closed right now, (11:04am) and that was at the welcome to port Townsend sign (Mill/Discovery)and William (5) says it is PU. Thanks Will's Grandma Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted the mill regarding this incident. Their response is below. Operations appeared normal at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 04:19 S, 04:39 W, 05:09 SW, 05:49 W, 07:24 SW, 08:14 S, 08:49 SE, 09:29 E, 11:04 E at 0-9 mph. Low tide occurred at 10:58 (-3.7 ft) and there was high humidity. C side pulping was offline. Other operations normal and air pollution control equipment was within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-11 · ERTS 716319

PTPC odor report Hi/ we are getting the pulp mill smell over here in oak bay. *[redacted]*. It's pretty strong and stinky. What is contained in the smell? Is it harmful to breathe? We are just a few houses down from Oak Bay Campgound. Thanks/ *[redacted]* July 11 4:23 pm. We Have been smelling the smell since we woke up this morning.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted the mill about this incident. Their response is below. Operations / appeared normal at the time of the complaint. / / The wind directions during this time were: 07:00 NW, 09:39 E, 10:19 NW, 16:23 NW at 1 / -13 mph. Low tide occurred at 08:34 (-2.6 ft). Operations were normal and air pollution / control equipment within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system / ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal

community where many non-mill odor / sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment / lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City / biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil / furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and / livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential / cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon / and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-10 · ERTS 716318

Mill odor Madeline (8) would like to log in the smelling of the ‘stinky Papermill’at the welcome to port Townsend sign at Mill and Discovery, 12:22 PM on *[redacted]* 10, 2022, and William (5) says that it is ‘so stinky’. Thanks Their Mom Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted the mill regarding this incident. Their response is below. Elevated conductivity in wastewater (high levels of contaminants) could have been the cause of the odors, but this does not indicate non-compliance. The wind directions during this time were: 09:22 E, 09:39 NE, 09:59 E, 10:39 SE, 12:22 SE at 0-9 mph. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. Other operations normal and air pollution control equipment is within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-05 · ERTS 716021

PT paper mill 7/5/22 Hi *[redacted]*, I understand you are now back in the office. I have another incident of foul odor to report on my way to work this morning (0830). It was quite foggy this morning, contributing to the lingering effect of the odor that was nauseating. It made me gag and I'm otherwise in good health. Please let me know if I might need to report this elsewhere. Thanks for your help. *[redacted] [redacted]*, RN

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted the paper mill regarding this complaint. Their response is below. Operations were normal and the facility did not report any non-compliance. Sulfurous odors are an inherent part of the papermaking process due to sulfur-containing chemicals used in the papermaking process. The wind directions during this time were: 05:30 NE, 05:59 SE, 06:54 E, 08:30 E at 1-8 mph. There were foggy conditions. Operations were normal and air pollution control equipment within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON (used to control odors at WWTP). The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-04 · ERTS 716003

PT paper mill Hi *[redacted]* you are the contact for issues related to PT Paper Mill. The odor from the Mill early this afternoon was extremely offensive. Passing in my car at first roundabout in PT. High intensity sulfur odor is the best way I know to describe it. I am an RN here in PT and often hear it stated that this is "the smell of money". I consider this to be the smell of a public health concern. I did just begin work as an RN for Home Health (office is at first roundabout in PT) and noted last Tuesday for about an hour, an indescribable, but offensive odor from the Mill around 1030- 1130. I did experience a headache, I believe was directly related to the odor. My concern is that air quality standards are being met or exceeded and that the public's health is being protected. Any information you can offer would be appreciated. *[redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Ecology also e- mailed the complainant on 7/6/2022 as they requested additional information from Ecology. Low tide occurred near the time of both complaints, which may have contributed to odors experienced. It was also humid on July 4 at the time of the complaint, which may have also contributed to odors experienced. Operations at PTPC appeared to me normal at the time of the complaint. 6/28 Complaint The wind directions during this time were: 07:30 NE, 08:39 N, 09:19 NE, 10:24 SE, 10:34 SW, 10:49 SE, 11:30 SE. Low tide occurred at 10:18 (-1.7 ft). Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. 7/4 Complaint The wind directions during this time were: 09:00 SE, 14:00 SE at 2-11 mph. Low tide occurred at 14:03 (-0.1 ft) and there was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-07-02 · ERTS 716020

Port Townsend paper mill *[redacted]* a civil engineer who owns property in Port Townsend I am sometimes in the area. I notice when the wind is non existent, there are strong sulfur like odors all over the area. This makes me think the mill is not cleaning their emissions before releasing them into the atmosphere. Has the EPA investigated this mill and their emissions? note this odor occurs almost daily based on reports I have heard, and my own observations -*[redacted]*~

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: This was not a specific complaint about an incident but rather a general question about odors. Ecology responded to this email on July 5 and provided additional information to *[redacted]*.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-06-28 · ERTS 715879

Mill stench Last 2 nights family woke with choking stench *[redacted]*/H Overnight 6/27 and 6/28 10 level *[redacted]* MD M, 8 W, 5 Us 75+ ?????????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. Operations appeared to be normal during the time of the complaint. Humidity on 6/28 may have increased the perceived intensity of the odors. Response 6/27 complaint The wind directions during this time were: 03:00 W, 03:44 NW, 04:14 W, 04:39 NW, 05:29 NE, 06:00 NE at 0-3 mph. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. Response 6/28 complaint The wind directions during this time were: 03:00 NW, 05:04 SW, 05:09 E, 05:24 N, 05:54 W, 07:19 NE, 08:39 N, 09:19 NE, 10:00 NE at 0-7 mph. There was high humidity. B side pulping and #2 Paper Machine were offline part of the period. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-06-23 · ERTS 715762

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 6/23/22 Time: 7:05 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I was planning to work outdoors, but the odor is offensively strong. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Their response is below. Low pH at the inlet to the ASB (aerated stabilization basin) may be indicative of increased odors. Startups and shutdowns at the facility may be indicative of increased odors. The wind directions during this time were: 04:05 W, 04:34 SW, 05:29 W, 06:09 SW, 06:34 W, 06:39 SW, 07:05 SW at 0-5 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. E Evaporators offline and B side pulp came online at 05:50. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-06-21 · ERTS 715712

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 6/21/22 Time: 7:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I was planning to work outdoors, but the odor is offensively strong. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this incident. Air pollution control equipment was operating within normal operating ranges. Fog may have increased the intensity of odors inherent with PTPC"s paper making process. Low tide also occurred roughly an hour before the complaint, which may have contributed to odors the person experience. The wind was calm and wind directions during this time were: 04:20 W, 06:09 E, 06:29 SE, 07:20 SE. Low tide occurred at 06:17 (3.4 ft) and there were foggy conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-06-16 · ERTS 715618

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 6/16/22 Time: 8:10 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I was planning to work outdoors, but the odor is offensively strong. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Air pollution control equipment was operating within normal ranges at the time of the event. Their full response is below. The wind directions during this time were: 05:10 W, 06:09 SW, 06:29 NW, 06:44 SE, 07:59 NE, 8:10 NE at 0-5 mph. C-side pulping offline at 07:50. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems,

landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-06-09 · ERTS 715438

Mill odor Odor report #432 against PTPC Date: 6/9/3022 Intensity: 10 out of *[redacted]* x-apple-data-detectors://2 Time: 4:40am Sulphuric chemical odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & headache. The Mills odor is also present throughout my home and woke me up. You need to do something about this. Stop protecting the Mill and protect the communities health! Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. Low inlet pH to the wastewater treatment aeration stabilization basin may have cause increased odors at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 01:40 W, 01:54 SE, 04:14 N, 04:34 NE, 04:40 NE at 0-8 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-06-04 · ERTS 715330

Entering the perpetual stink zone By the homeless shelter and welcome to PT sign SR19/Mill 9:37am Sat 6/4/22 Level 10in car; filters on, windows closed ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Below is their response. High humidity may have been the cause of the odors. High inlet loading to the wastewater treatment plant may have been the cause of the odors (causing pH to be less than 7.0). The wind directions during this time were: 06:37 S, 09:37 S at 8-16 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-05-31 · ERTS 715228

This is an odor complaint for Port Townsend Paper Company. See attached.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Complaint 5/27 at 8:40 AM Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. High humidity in the area may have contributed to the increased odors. increased pollutant loading causing low pH at the WWTP inlet may have also been the cause of the increased odors. Below is PTPC's response The wind directions during this time were: 05:40 NW, 05:50 N, 06:19 NE, 06:39 NW, 07:09 SW, 07:24 S, 08:40 S at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. Complaint 5/30 at 7:45 AM Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. High humidity in the area may have contributed to the increased odors. increased pollutant loading causing low pH at the WWTP inlet may have also been the cause of the increased odors. Below is PTPC's response The wind directions during this time were: 04:45 SE, 05:49 W, 06:04 SW, 06:54 E, 07:45 SE at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges.

Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-20 · ERTS 714331

Mill stench ???? And again when our son and grandson came in; same area; same conditions with windows up, level 4, at 4:40pm. And returning 3:52 Upper Sims Rotary to Rainier Rotary More of the same.?? 4/20/22 3:12 pm Rainier Circle to Mill/SR19 by Welcome to PT sign and homeless shelter 10/10 with windows up and filters on Blech Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this odor complaint. Their response is in the paragraph below. PTPC was in compliance with the air wand water permits at the tie of the complaint. Low pH to the aeration basin (ASB) could be indicative of pollutants which caused the smell. The wind directions during this time were: 12:12 SE, 12:44 S, 16:42 S at 10-18 mph. Low tide occurred at 14:19 (-1.9 ft) and there were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-18 · ERTS 714277

Please see attached email for odor complaint about Port Townsend Paper Company

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this odor complaint. Their response is in the paragraph below. PTPC was in compliance with the air wand water permits at the tie of the complaint. Operations were normal. Chemicals used in the paper making process may have caused the odors. The wind directions during this time were: 09:24 S, 12:24 S at 12 -19 mph. Low tide occurred at 11:53 (-1.3 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-13 · ERTS 714184

An odor complaint for Port Townsend Paper Company.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. At the time of the complaints total reduced sulfur at the recovery furnace was elevated. This may have been the source of the smell. Low tide was also occurred the same morning. PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permits at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 09:00 E, 10:29 SE, 11:09 S, 12:04 SW, 12:44 S, 13:24 SW, 14:54 S, 16:25 S at 2-16 mph. Low tide occurred at 09:16 (4.2 ft). Recovery TRS was elevated. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed

during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-13 · ERTS 714186

### An odor complaint for Port Townsend Paper Company

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. At the time of the complaints total reduced sulfur at the recovery furnace was elevated. This may have been the source of the smell. However, PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permits at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 12:30 SW, 12:44 S, 13:24 SW, 14:54 S, 15:30 S at 3-16 mph. Recovery TRS was elevated. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-13 · ERTS 714217

### See attached email for odor complaint about Port Townsend Paper Company.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. At the time of the complaints total reduced sulfur at the recovery furnace was elevated. This may have been the source of the smell. Low tide was also occurred the same morning. PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permits at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 09:00 E, 10:29 SE, 11:09 S, 12:04 SW, 12:44 S, 13:24 SW, 14:54 S, 16:25 S at 2-16 mph. Low tide occurred at 09:16 (4.2 ft). Recovery TRS was elevated. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-12 · ERTS 714187

### An odor complaint for Port Townsend Paper Company.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Smells may have occurred to low tide and the start-up of certain pieces of equipment at PTPC. PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permits at the time of the event. The wind directions during this time were: 08:00 S, 10:34 SW, 10:54 S, 11:00 S at 1-17 mph. Low tide occurred at 09:06 (5.0 ft). B side pulping and Paper Machine #1 brought online at 09:00. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-10 · ERTS 714114

### Port Townsend Mill Smell 4/10/22 7:30pm 19th and Landes 8/10 stink Causing headache Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is in the paragraph below. Low tide occurred just before the complaint. Mill operations were normal. PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permits

at the time of the complaint. Chemicals used in the papermaking process are inherently odorous and may have been the cause of the odor. The wind directions during this time were: 16:30 W, 18:19 NW, 18:34 SW, 19:24 S, 19:30 S at 1-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 18:08 (1.0 ft) and there were overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-06 · ERTS 714041

Mill stench 4/6/22 8:10am *[redacted]*/H 8 level???? 3:12pm Mill/Discovery by homeless shelter and Welcome to PT 10 level in car with windows up and filters on. ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. evaporator condensate conductivity may have been the source of the odors. PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permits at the time of the complaint. 8:10 AM complaint The wind directions during this time were: 05:10 SW, 05:54 W, 06:34 SW, 08:10 SW at 0 - 1 mph. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. 3:12 PM complaint The wind directions during this time were: 12:12 E, 15:12 E at 0 - 10 mph. Low tide occurred at 14:15 (0.1 ft). Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-05 · ERTS 713992

Mill stench 8:56 Hospital ???? Worse since the water agreement was signed 4/5/22 8:52 *[redacted]*/H 10 ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated and may have been the source of the odor. PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permits at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 12:12 E, 15:12 E at 0 - 10 mph. Low tide occurred at 14:15 (0.1 ft). Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-04 · ERTS 713960

Mill stench Upper Simms rotary to Safeway to Coop Windows up; filters on Level 8/10 Monday 4/4 10:25 am ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response is below. Inlet pH to the ASB (aerated stabilization basin) was elevated during the time of the complaint which may indicate more odor-causing

pollutants were in the wastewater treatment plant. However, PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permits at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 07:25 NW, 09:19 SW, 09:34 W, 09:59 SW, 10:25 SW at 4-19 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-02 · ERTS 713937

Mill stench A level *[redacted]*/ SR19 by Welcome to PT sign 4/2/22 11:09 am Windows closed; filters on ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. The response is below. Inlet pH to the aerated stabilization basin (ASB) may have been the cause of the odors. The low pH may be indicative of an elevated level of pollution going to the wastewater treatment plant. PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permit at the time time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 08:09 SW, 08:49 S, 11:09 S at 3-12 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE (air pollution control equipment) within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-04-02 · ERTS 714160

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Ms. Toffel and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 4/2/22 Time: 8:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I was planning to work outdoors, but the odor is offensively strong. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. The response is below. Inlet pH to the aerated stabilization basin (ASB) may have been the cause of the odors. The low pH may be indicative of an elevated level of pollution going to the wastewater treatment plant. PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permit at the time time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 08:09 SW, 08:49 S, 11:09 S at 3-12 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE (air pollution control equipment) within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-31 · ERTS 713895

Mill stench Inside with air filters on and windows closed 3/31/22 8;23 am *[redacted]*/H 10???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response was below. Low pH at the wastewater treatment plant may be indicative of odor-causing pollution in the WWTP. However, PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permit at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 05:23 W, 07:54 SW,

08:23 SW at 0-5 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-31 · ERTS 713895

Port Townsend Mill smell 3/31/22 8/10 stink 19th and Landes 9:00am Sulfur Respiratory symptoms It looks like more is coming out of the stacks lately, maybe to catch up after the recent conveyor fire? Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. Their response was below. Low pH at the wastewater treatment plant may be indicative of odor-causing pollution in the WWTP. However, PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permit at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 05:23 W, 07:54 SW, 08:23 SW at 0-5 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-30 · ERTS 713870

Mill stench 8:11am Wednesday 3/30/22 Level 10 *[redacted]*/H ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Elevated conductivity and lo pH at the wastewater treatment plant may be indicative of elevated levels of pollution at the WWTP which may cause odors. However, PTPC was incompliance with their air and water permits at the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 05:11 SW, 05:29 W, 06:44 S, 07:49 W, 07:49 SW, 08:09 NW, 08:11 NW at 0-6 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was indicated to be elevated and ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-29 · ERTS 713828

Mill smell The mill smell has been bad and frequent in the mornings lately. I'm reporting for today but there are many times I haven't had the time to do so. 19th Landes 8:00am 8/10 Sulfur Respiratory symptoms

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Intermittent operations, increased loading to the WWTP may have been the cause of the odors. PTPC was in compliance with their permits at the time of the event. The wind directions during this time were: 05:00 W, 07:04 SW, 08:00 S at 0-3 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was indicated to be elevated and ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. *[redacted]* pulping was up and down. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground

fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-29 · ERTS 713837

Mill stench 3/29/22 1:08 SR19/ Mill at Welcome to PT sign Level 10; windows closed; filters on ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. High conductivity in the wastewater and low pH may be indicative of increased levels of pollution to the WWTP which caused the odors. PTPC was in compliance with their air and water permit and the time of the complaint. The wind directions during this time were: 10:08 SE, 11:03 E, 13:08 E at 3-7 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was indicated to be elevated and ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. B side pulping offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-25 · ERTS 713752

PT Mill Hi *[redacted]*, I understand you are the person to contact about odors from our Port Townsend Mill. Again today, the odor is strong as I drive into PT at 1120 am on 3.25.22 (1st roundabout into town). Many people have chemical sensitivities, have survived covid19 with continued respiratory symptoms, the elderly, and those with asthma are greatly effected by this odor and it's subsequent particulates. Than you for hearing my feedback. *[redacted] [redacted]*, RN

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding this event. The source of the odors may have been increased loading to the WWTP. PTPC was in compliance with their air permit at the time of operations. The wind directions during this time were: 08:20 S, 11:20 S at 0-8 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-24 · ERTS 713725

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/24/22 Time: 8:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I was planning to work outdoors, but the odor is offensively strong. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Increased loading to the WWTP may have been the cause of the odor. PTPC was in compliance with their permits at the time of the event. The wind directions during this time were: 05:50 W, 06:19 SW, 06:59 NW, 07:39 W, 08:54 NW, 10:50 NW at 0-11 mph. There were overcast conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting,

business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-24 · ERTS 713727

Re: Port Townsend Mill Complaint Thank you. Can I ask what the complaints do? There's no stopping it unless it shuts down, is that about right? Today it's Kala Point, 10:45, odor is pulp mill odor...sulfur smell. *[redacted]* Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contact PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Increased WWTP loading may have been the cause of the odors. PTPC was in compliance with the permits at the time of this event. The wind directions during this time were: 05:50 W, 06:19 SW, 06:59 NW, 07:39 W, 08:54 NW, 10:50 NW at 0-11 mph. There were overcast conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-23 · ERTS 713721

Mill Smell is Worse lately and intolerable *[redacted]* address is *[redacted]* Townsend. This is an official complaint that the mill is causing high nuisance to neighbors near and far and you are also decreasing real estate values and preventing people from moving to the area. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Increased loading to the WWTP may have been the cause of the odors. PTPC was in compliance with their permits during this event. The wind directions during this time were: 09:08 S, 11:14 NE, 12:08 E at 0-6 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-22 · ERTS 713688

Mill stench 3/22/22 2:36 Upper Sims/ Hancock 10 level Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC About this event. Their response is in the paragraph below. Low tide or increased loading to the WWTP may have been the source of thet odors. The mill was in compliance with their permits at the time of the event. The wind directions during this time were: 11:36 S, 14:19 W, 14:36 W at 2-12 mph. Low tide occurred at 13:55 (-0.4 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-20 · ERTS 713619

Mill odor 2:45 pm Sunday 3/20 Mill/ Discovery by Welcome to PT and homeless shelter To second traffic circle on Upper Sims PT 10/10; windows up/ filters on ???? 11:24 am Sunday 3/20/22 Mill/Discovery (from Rainier traffic circle) to by the Welcome to PT sign near homeless shelter 8/10 inside car with windows closed and filters on ???? And Friday 3/18 Noon Garfield by Star of the Sea and PTHS workparty 5/10 ?????????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Their response is below. Low tide and increased loading to the WWTP may have been the source of the odors. PTPC was in compliance with their permits at the time of the event. Sunday 3/20 11:45 am, 2:45 pm The wind directions during this time were: 08:24 S, 11:59 SE, 13:09 S, 14:29 SE, 14:45 SE at 7-15 mph. There was high humidity and low tide occurred at 12:25 (1.2 ft). ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide Friday 3/18 Noon The wind directions during this time were: 09:00 S, 11:19 SW, 11:54 W, 12:00 W at 2-10 mph. There were overcast conditions and low tide occurred at 11:09 (3.3 ft). Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-19 · ERTS 713643

PT Paper Mill Hi *[redacted]* extreme smell from Mill near Hilltop Tavern/First Roundabout in PT. Nauseating odor. Time 920 pm on Sat March 19th, 2022. *[redacted]* we can put "a lid" on this, so to speak for the health of our community and the mill workers. *[redacted] [redacted]* Pt Hadlock, WA

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Increased loading to the WWTP may have been the source of the odors. PTPC was in compliance with their permits at the time of the event. The wind directions during this time were: 18:20 NW, 18:44 SW, 21:20 SW at 3-19 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-18 · ERTS 713627

Port Townsend Paper Mill I am reporting a higher than usual stench coming from the Port Townsend Paper Mill the last few days. I first noticed it when I was driving into town on March 16th around noon. It made me nauseous and gave me a slight headache. About a 10 out of 10 on the strength scale. The next day I was driving on Jacob Miller and Hastings, and while more of and 8/10 in strength, the same nauseating smell. On the 18th, I could even detect it at my home (*[redacted]*) about 7 miles south of town. Maybe a 3/10, but still that same smell. This is a different, stronger smell than the mill has had in the past. Please investigate. *[redacted]* Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. The mill's response is in the paragraph below. Low tide, wastewater conductivity, and intermittent operations could have been the source if the odors during these events.

PTPC was in compliance with their permit at the time of these events. Complaint March 16th, Noon The wind directions during this time were: 09:00 SE, 10:24 S, 11:19 SE, 12:00 SE at 3- 12 mph. Low tide occurred at 10:13 (5.1 ft) and there was high humidity. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. PM2 online 10:10, *[redacted]* pulping up and down. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. Complaint March 17 The wind directions during this time were: 06:00 S, 06:24 SE, 06:54 S, 10:39 SW, 10:49 NW, 12:04 SW, 12:59 SE, 13:59 NW, 17:00 NW at 0-9 mph. Low tide occurred at 10:38 (4.3 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. C side pulping down and back up between 08:00 and 12:00, PM1 down at 15:00. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. Complaint March 18th The wind directions during this time were: 06:00 NW, 07:24 N, 07:44 NE, 08:29 SW, 08:49 S, 11:19 SW, 11:54 W, 12:54 NW, 13:39 NE, 14:44 E, 15:04 S, 17:00 S at 0-17 mph. Low tide occurred at 11:09 (3.3 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-15 · ERTS 713561

Mill in PT WA I woke up yesterday like everyday and went out feed my horses at about 0730am on March 15th. There was a very awful smell in the air. It made me nauseous and gave me a headache. I have lived in P.T, since 1979. At my present location sense 1983. I do smell the mill occasionally, but not like this. I can not tell you what it smelled like. I have nothing to compare it to. Very toxic smelling is all I can come up with. It went away by about 1000am. Just wanted to report it.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. High conductivity in the evaporator condensate could contribute to an increase in odor at the mill. The mill was operating within its permitted limits. Mill response: The wind directions during this time were: 04:30 W, 05:14 NW, 05:44 SW, 06:14 S, 06:49 SW, 06:59 W, 07:54 SE, 08:39 E, 09:59 S, 10:30 E at 0-8 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Recovery furnace maximum TRS was elevated for approximately two minutes at 04:21. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. Paper Machine #2, B side pulping and #10 Power Boiler were in scheduled shutdowns. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-12 · ERTS 713453

PTPC Odor Report for March 12, 2022 Odor Report for Port Townsend Paper Corporation Date: March 12, 2022 Time: 7AM - 7:45AM still going on Location: *[redacted] [redacted]* Townsend, WA Intensity: 7, very

acrid Effect: We had opened a window and had to close it. The smell was more acrid and irritating than it has been for a long time. *[redacted]* *[redacted]* Port Townsend *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this complaint. The complainant was located 1.9 miles NE when the odors were experienced. Mill response: The wind directions during this time were: 04:00 W, 05:19 SW, 07:39 S, 07:45 S at 0-2 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH < 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and Air Pollution Control Equipment within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON (meant to help with odors). The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-10 · ERTS 713444

Mill stench (and ash???) Today3/10/23 11:50am (and earlier about 9:30am) Mill and SR19 Level 10 inside with windows closed (both ways, going and returning) At the light on the return, ash was falling in the intersection. ?????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted Port Townsend Paper Mill about this incident. Below is their response. Operations appeared to be normal. The wind directions during this time were: 06:30 N, 07:04 NW, 07:49 S, 11:50 S at 0-11 mph. There were overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. The facility also reviewed operations that might have affected particulate matter and did not identify any increase in PM emissions at that time.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-06 · ERTS 713332

Mill odor Indian Island 2:21 Sunday 3/6/22 5/10 level Sad ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted Port Townsend Paper Mill regarding this complaint. Elevated conductivity from evaporator condensate may have contributed to increased odors. However, the facility was in compliance with their air and water permit at the time of the complaint. Below is the mill's response. The wind directions during this time were: 11:21 NW, 11:44 N, 12:09 NW, 12:54 N, 13:24 NE, 14:09 N, 14:21 N at 1-10 mph. Low tide occurred at 12:41 (1.8 ft). Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB inlet pH < 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-03-03 · ERTS 713218

Mill stench 3/3/22 10;01am 8 level *[redacted]* and H The mill pond not working? The air has been so libel and fresh lately. Back to closed windows and filters. Sad. ?????????????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. The mill was operating within its permitted limits. The high evaporator condensate conductivity may had contributed to an increase in odors. Mill response: The wind directions during this time were: 07:01 W, 07:34 S, 08:19 W, 08:34 NW, 08:49 SW, 10:01 S at 0-8 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB inlet pH < 7.0 standard units. Other

operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-01-21 · ERTS 712262

Mill fumes So last Sunday was bad out at McPherson and 14th when we were working on pruning and Orchard it was bad during the week but I wasn't close to my phone I think that was Wednesday morning at the food bank and today at the high school on Blaine in Port Townsend the fumes are about a level five so that's 1037 and today 10:37 AM and today is the 22nd I believe Friday thank you for working on fixing this I *[redacted]* the documentation makes a difference Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 07:37 NW, 08:04 SW, 08:19 NW, 08:39 W, 09:34 SE, 09:44 NW, 09:49 SW, 10:19 SE, 10:37 SE at 0-5 mph. There was high humidity. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB inlet pH < 7.0 standard units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-01-18 · ERTS 712147

Caller (did not state her name) is reporting an odor from the paper mill (PTPC). Odor is described as "absolutely terrible." Reportedly, her eyes are watering and she can't go outside due to the odor.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 07:45 SW, 07:59 S, 11:20 S at 0-5 mph. Low tide occurred at 10:50 (7.2 ft) and there were overcast, humid conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. B side pulping and Paper Machine #2 came down at 10:20. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-01-09 · ERTS 711919

Mill fumes Mill Rd/Discovery 1:02pm *[redacted]* 9, 2021 Level 5/10 ?????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 10:02 S, 10:39 SW, 11:19 S, 12:04 SE, 13:02 SE at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. Mill was mostly offline, #*[redacted]* Boiler and Paper Machine #2 were operational. APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2022-01-05 · ERTS 711764

Mill fumes Mill/Discovery 7:22pm 1/5/2022 5/10 level ?????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 16:22 S, 18:34 SE, 19:22 SE at 5-9 mph. There was high humidity. B-side pulping and Paper Machines were offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-12-30 · ERTS 711604

Sump pump station, outlet pipe to pumps from station over water. 5 gallons of water mixed with fiber. Technician discovered leak at a flange over water. Spill is contained.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology issued penalty to PTPC. NOP 20921.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-12-24 · ERTS 711588

Date: 12/24/21 Time: 1:32 PM Name: *[redacted]* Location: *[redacted]* Townsend

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 10:31 S, 13:04 SW, 13:31 S at 9-17 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was < 7.0 pH units. PM1 was offline until noon. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-12-23 · ERTS 711587

Mill fumes or links unless you know the sender AND were expecting the attachment or the link *[redacted]*/H to Rainier circle Thurs 12/23 11:57am Level 7 ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC about this event. Below is their response. Pollutant loading to the WWTP may have been the cause of the odors. PTPC was in compliance with their permit during event. The wind directions during this time were: 08:57 W, 10:57 SW, 11:19 S, 11:57 S at 4-9 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was < 7.0 pH units. C side pulping was offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-12-20 · ERTS 711442

You may already be aware of this research PT Paper Mill Thank you for your efforts to help us breath clean air. Today is a nasty, fumey day. Again, the Sheridan Ave. corridor which includes the hospital, Jefferson Healthcare and the Salish Coast elementary are frequently locations [as well as by the new homeless location off Mill by the Welcome to PT sign.] Our grandkids know to be sure Mom or Dad have the car air filters on when they get there. And our outlay for window replacement, air filters is in the range of $15,000

since I am chemically sensitive. I have lost days to volunteering in the Foodbank gardens and at the PT Foodbank. I would love to see a study of what other city residents have spent. [Yes, we did our research when we moved here, but were assured that our home on *[redacted]*/H was out of what the old-timers call the 'stink zone.' The mill has done many wonderful things for the community and there is funding for infrastructure which hopefully includes air quality, and this will be fixed.] *[redacted] [redacted]*.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 07:45 S, 11:14 SW, 11:54 N, 12:19 NW, 12:49 W, 14:19 NW, 14:29 W, 14:40 NW, 16:34 W, 17:04 SW, 17:39 S, 19:44 SE, 20:00 SE at 1-25 mph. Low tide occurred at 09:44 (7.4 ft). There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was < 7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-12-18 · ERTS 711442

Mill stench today At the Quimper Grange Foodbank *[redacted]*/Silver 10:45 am 12/18/21 8 out of 10. It ended a meeting quickly. ??

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 07:45 S, 11:14 SW, 11:54 N, 12:19 NW, 12:49 W, 14:19 NW, 14:29 W, 14:40 NW, 16:34 W, 17:04 SW, 17:39 S, 19:44 SE, 20:00 SE at 1-25 mph. Low tide occurred at 09:44 (7.4 ft). There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was < 7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-12-18 · ERTS 711442

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/18/21 Time: 5:40 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. It's too stinky to be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 07:45 S, 11:14 SW, 11:54 N, 12:19 NW, 12:49 W, 14:19 NW, 14:29 W, 14:40 NW, 16:34 W, 17:04 SW, 17:39 S, 19:44 SE, 20:00 SE at 1-25 mph. Low tide occurred at 09:44 (7.4 ft). There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was < 7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-12-16 · ERTS 711408

Date: 12/16/21 Name: *[redacted]* Time: 658PM Location: *[redacted]* Townsend

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 15:56 E, 16:04 SE, 16:44 SW, 17:14 NW, 17:29 SW, 18:56 SW at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. Other operations normal and APCE within

normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-12-16 · ERTS 711442

Air quality To whom it may concern: At 8 pm, December 16th, the air in my neighborhood was THICK with mill odor. 26th and Discovery Rd. Port Townsend, WA 98368 The smell is heavy with sulphur? *[redacted]* *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 07:45 S, 11:14 SW, 11:54 N, 12:19 NW, 12:49 W, 14:19 NW, 14:29 W, 14:40 NW, 16:34 W, 17:04 SW, 17:39 S, 19:44 SE, 20:00 SE at 1-25 mph. Low tide occurred at 09:44 (7.4 ft). There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was < 7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-12-07 · ERTS 711178

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/5/21 Time: 7:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate to severe. I walked out the door, took one breath, and walked back in. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 04:50 NW, 06:54 W, 07:50 W at 1-7 mph. There was high humidity. Paper Machine 2 and B-side pulping were offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-11-29 · ERTS 711023

Mill stench By Welcome to PT sign and homeless encampment Discovery/Mill 1:47pm 11/29/21 Level 8 inside car with windows up and filters on ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 10:47 S, 12:14 SW, 12:34 S, 13:24 SE, 13:47 SE at 0-4 mph. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. B-side pulping came online 11:10, C- side pulping was offline 12:15-12:30. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-11-28 · ERTS 711010

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 11/28/21 Time: 9:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate to severe. I walked out the door, took one breath, and walked back it. It reeks. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 06:30 SW, 08:29 S, 09:30 S at 1-11 mph. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-11-23 · ERTS 710995

Mill fumes 3p today 11/23/21 Water/*[redacted]* 10 level 4p 11/23/21 Food Coop 10 level 4:59 11/23/21 *[redacted]*/*[redacted]* 10 level Thanksgiving...please???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 12:00 NW, 15:24 SW, 16:19 W, 17:00 W at 3- 17 mph. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-11-22 · ERTS 710903

Mill fumes Day: Sun. 11/21 and Mon 11/22 Time: yesterday all day and on a walk about 11pm and this morning at 7am Rating: bad; 10 Location; *[redacted]*/H, Chetzemoka Park, SR 19/Discovery by welcome to PT sign All 3 adults and 2 grandchildren noticed. My grand daughter asked me to be sure to report it for your records.

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-11-21 · ERTS 710902

Mill fumes Day: Sun. 11/21 and Mon 11/22 Time: yesterday all day and on a walk about 11pm and this morning at 7am Rating: bad; 10 Location; *[redacted]*/H, Chetzemoka Park, SR 19/Discovery by welcome to PT sign All 3 adults and 2 grandchildren noticed. My grand daughter asked me to be sure to report it for your records.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 08:00 S, 09:04 SW, 09:34 S, 13:34 SW, 14:29 SE, 15:49 W, 23:00 W at 0-8 mph. There was high humidity and low tide occurred at 22:59 (-1.2 ft). ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. C-side pulping came online around 12:30. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-11-19 · ERTS 710880

Mill odor During a farm tour at Sunfield School SR19/SR116, yesterday 11/19/21, 10:30-noon, with most of the young students in classes outdoors. Level 8 at least.?? FYI: ProPublica, the non-profit newsroom that does investigative journalism and has won multiple Pulitzers, is doing an investigation on toxic sites in the US. Actually, they mapped the EPA data of cancer causing industrial emissions to come up with the list that the PT mill is on. They said that the EPA allows polluters to turn neighborhoods into "sacrifice zones" where residents breathe carcinogens. They are investigating each of these industrial sites to determine whether or not they have a higher incidence of toxin related illnesses and are asking for feedback. They have a form to fill out. Below find a couple of links. I was in touch with one of the authors and she directed me to the form. Hopefully this will be looked into.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC odor investigation results below: The wind directions during this time were: 07:30 NW, 08:30 N, 11:39 NE, 12:00 NE at 3- 13 mph. There were overcast conditions and low tide occurred at 09:47 (6.4 ft). Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-11-09 · ERTS 710532

Caller reported smelling an odor from the Port Townsend Paper Corporation at *[redacted]*.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Results of PTPC's odor investigation below: The wind directions during this time were: 16:00 SW, 16:20 S, 17:09 W, 17:49 SE, 18:44 NW, 19:00 SW at 0-15 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. In scheduled shutdown for Paper Machine #1. At 17:00 Paper Machine #2 came offline and B side pulping came offline shortly after. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-11-07 · ERTS 710481

Date: 11/7/21 Time: 6:54 PM Name: *[redacted]* Incident Location: *[redacted]*, Port Townsend Additional information: Ecology received a voicemail regarding odors in Port Townsend, potentially from the Port Townsend Paper Corporation paper mill.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed the following investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 15:55 SW, 16:59 S, 17:29 SW, 18:55 SW at 5- 15 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-11-03 · ERTS 710354

Mill stench Mill Rd by Welcome to PT sign and homeless encampment 3:01pm Tuesday 11/2/21 Level 10 ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed the following incident investigation: The wind directions during this time were: 12:01 SE, 15:01 SE at 7-17 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Primary Condenser pressure vent occurred for approximately 40 seconds. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Recovery furnace tripped offline at noon, and was brought back online. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-10-28 · ERTS 710301

FWD: (CAA - FY22-*[redacted]*-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - Washington 10/29/2021 SUBJECT: FWD: (CAA - FY22-*[redacted]*-CV) Regional Tip and/or Complaint - Washington FROM: *[redacted]* TO: *[redacted]* CC: This appears to be a duplicate of the previous complaint but includes contact info for the submitter. 10/28/2021 8:03 PM HQ LEAD NUMBER: FY22-*[redacted]*-CV SUBJECT: Regional Tip and/or Complaint - Washington FROM: *[redacted]* TO: Name: *[redacted]* Alleged Violator's Name: Port Townsend Paper Company Alleged Violator's Address: the mill in Port Townsend WA Alleged Violator's City: Port Townsend WA Alleged Violator's State: Washington Alleged Violator's Zip: 98368 Tip or Complaint: I often smell the mill's odors, but this one is different--and I am only assuming it is the mill. The odor has a penetrating quality that generates discomfort down into my lungs. I have sensitive smell, and this odor smells decidedly unhealthy to me, more subtle than smoke, for example, but far more penetrating. Violation Still Occurring? Yes State DEP/DEQ/DEM Notified? No

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed the following incident investigation: "The wind directions during this time were: 17:30 NW, 18:34 SW, 18:54 NW, 20:30 NW at 1-15 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Process sewer conductivities were elevated. Recovery furnace came online around 20:00. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide."

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-10-26 · ERTS 710194

Mill stench Bad today 10/26/21 4:43pm *[redacted]*/H 8/10 stench; could not continue working outside. ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed the following investigation regarding the reported odor incident. "The wind directions during this time were: 13:43 S, 14:59 SW, 15:54 NW, 16:14 S, 16:43 S at 0-28 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide."

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-10-22 · ERTS 710087

Mill stench Look, I know I should be reporting all of these, but in general mornings have been stinky at *[redacted]*/H. It always smells bad by the welcome sign. And right now Friday 10/22/21 1:48 from San

Juan/Tremont/*[redacted]* 10/10 ?????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 10:48 SW, 13:48 SW at 2-12 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-10-02 · ERTS 709812

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 10/2/21 Time: 9:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate to severe. Postponed outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 06:50 NW, 07:59 SW, 08:49 S, 09:50 S at 0-4 mph. Low tide occurred 07:28 (0.6 ft) and there was high humidity. A brief Primary Condenser pressure vent occurred. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-10-01 · ERTS 709811

Port Townsend mill Hi *[redacted]*, I understand you are the person managing reports regarding the Port Townsend mill. Today, the mill smell was mild -- a 2/10 -- yet, it still gave me a migraine and flared up my reactive airway disorder breathing issues. My husband and I moved to Port Townsend in May of 2020 and, since then, I have developed chronic reactive airway disorder, which requires daily steroid inhalers and a rescue inhaler to manage, as well as a severe increase in migraines. I have had migraines since my teens, but only 2-3 mild ones a month. Since moving to Port Townsend, during the fall/*[redacted]*/early spring "mill smell season," they are up to 25 days a month, about half of which leave me bedridden. I should *[redacted]* that I am 50, so I am of an age where these issues would have happened earlier, if they stemmed from another cause. We are in the process of finding a place to move, just because of the mill. We had planned to buy a home and settle in Port Townsend, but, once we rented a place her and saw the impact of the mill on our health, we decided not to stay. *[redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 06:30 E, 07:44 NW, 07:59 S, 08:29 NW, 09:04 SE, 09:44 NW, 10:11 NW at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 06:32 (0.8 ft) and there were humid and foggy conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-10-01 · ERTS 709811

Mill odor in port Townsend Dear Ms. *[redacted]*, I would like to report the hideous stench from the Port Townsend Paper Mill that filled my home and was extremely strong continuing at least until 9:30 this morning, October 1st, 2021. I would rate the smell on a scale of 1-10 as an 8.5. It smelled of burning broccoli or cabbage and sewage like ( dirty diaper). I reside on Clay Street between Walker and Cass Sts. I have lived in this home since 1994. Even with 2 new expensive air filter devices running, it is now after 1 pm., and can still smell it in my home but barely. I can not detect the odor now outside. It is expensive to run these air cleaners and to open windows for ventilation while also paying to heat my home. The smell affects my ability to sleep and breathe normally when it wakes me in the night and I am reliant on a CPAP machine, which is double filtered as well. Wednesday. Sept 29,while at the hospital for testing, the entire building was filled with the same hideous stench like burned broccoli and was alarmingly strong in the building. Of course, it made me wonder about the hospital air quality as I was double masked. Please confirm receipt of this report and advise of any further reporting or agency need be contacted. Thank you, *[redacted]* *[redacted]* Port Townsend, WA 98368

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 06:30 E, 07:44 NW, 07:59 S, 08:29 NW, 09:04 SE, 09:44 NW, 10:11 NW at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 06:32 (0.8 ft) and there were humid and foggy conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-09-25 · ERTS 709614

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 9/25/21 Time: 8:35 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate to severe. Postponed outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:35 NW, 06:34 N, 08:19 SW, 08:35 SW at 0-2 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-09-12 · ERTS 709283

Mill odor The sun is just peeking out, but no sitting outside. 9/12/21 4:23pm *[redacted]*/H 10/10 ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 13:23 N, 14:49 NW, 15:34 SW, 15:49 SE, 16:04 NE, 16:23 NE at 0 - 11 mph. Low tide occurred at 14:30 (5.1 ft) and there were overcast and humid conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential

wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-08-02 · ERTS 708434

Mill stench 8:50am August 2, 2021 Harrison/Franklin 10/10 ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:50 NW, 06:49 W, 07:59 SW, 08:24 S, 08:50 S at 0-4 mph. Low tide occurred at 06:39 (0.8 ft) and there were humid, foggy and hazy conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Paper Machine #2 and B side pulping were offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-07-12 · ERTS 707930

Mill stench 116 and crossroad to Indian Island 7:22pm 7/9/21 10 ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: SE The wind directions during this time were: 16:22 NW, 19:22 NW at 6-13 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-07-11 · ERTS 707931

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 7/11/21 Time: 7:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Closed windows and turned on air purifier. Delayed outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding odor report. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 04:20 SW, 04:49 W, 05:49 SW, 07:20 SW at 0-2 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-07-09 · ERTS 707893

Mill stench And again 8:55 at Indian Island drop off. 8:38am Mill and Discovery by the Welcome to Port Townsend sign July 9,2021 10 ?????? Windows up; filters on Fun fact: we have spent about $13,000 over 7 years on mitigation at home because of days lost to work because of sensitivity to these fumes. It is in my

medical records. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC investigation results:The wind directions during this time were: 05:38 W, 06:24 SW, 07:34 S, 08:19 E, 08:56 E at 0-6 mph. There were humid and foggy conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-07-06 · ERTS 707803

Mill stench 8:12am July 6 *[redacted]*/H 10 ???????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 05:12 W, 05:34 SW, 05:59 NW, 06:24 SW, 07:24 S, 07:49 SE, 08:12 SE at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 08:43 (-0.5ft) and there were humid and foggy conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-07-02 · ERTS 707802

Mill stench 4 including a 4 year old in car with windows up by Welcome to Port Townsend sign: Mill/Discovery July 2, 2021 3:14pm 8/10 ???????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 12:14 S, 12:39 SE, 12:59 NE, 13:09 S, 13:34 E, 13:54 SE, 14:14 S, 14:44 SE, 14:59 SW, 15:04 S, 15:14 S at 1-7 mph. There was high humidity. ASB aeration remained sufficient when briefly operated with one blower and eight surface aerators. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-06-26 · ERTS 707625

Night time weekend mill emissions in Port Townsend We operate an Inn in Port Townsend. The pulp mill is a mile away and we occasionally get sulfur type odors that aren't too bad. I've noticed that on weekend nights around 10 or 11 sometimes there will be a choking odor. Last night at around 11 pm I got a message from a renter that she could hardly breather the choking odor was so bad. Is the mill allowed to vent off excess emissions weekend nights? I've noticed that it doesn't last all night but is especially very strong all of a sudden. Thanks *[redacted]* Arcadia Inn *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 20:00 NW, 21:44 E, 21:59 S, 22:59 SW, 23:00 SW at 0-10 mph. There was high humidity and slight haze. Area was experiencing a heat wave, temperature was 67 -97 degrees Fahrenheit. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids

land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-06-23 · ERTS 707538

Grandkids report odor Our 4 and 7 year old from before the Welcome sign to the First Sims rotary when the car filters kicked in. ?????? SR19 before Mill Rd/Discovery to Sims Rotary 10:15am 6/23/2021 8/10 level Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 07:54 N, 08:04 S, 08:24 NE, 09:34 SE at 0-5 mph. There were humid conditions. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-06-19 · ERTS 707492

Mill odor 6:20am Juneteenth *[redacted]*/H 6/10 Reported by 4 and 7 year old grandkids ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 03:20 SW, 05:04 W, 06:34 E, 06:20 E at 0-7 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Mill was coming up from power outage; pulping systems and paper machines were offline. APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-06-17 · ERTS 707413

Mill stench Egg and I Rd in Chimacum to Sims Rotary in PT 10:30 am June 17, 2021 8/10 level with 4and 7 year old grandkids and windows up.???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 07:30 S, 08:30 E, 09:39 SE, 10:30 SE at 1-5 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-06-10 · ERTS 707244

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 6/10/21 Time: 7:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous

Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Stayed indoors to avoid breathing offensive stench. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 04:00 W, 05:04 SW, 06:14 W, 06:44 S, 07:00 S, 07:29 W, 07:49 SW, 08:14 S, 08:49 E, 09:19 NE, 09:39 SE, 10:09 SE at 0-12 mph. Low tide occurred at 10:43 (-1.6 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-06-10 · ERTS 707244

Mill stench Discovery/SR19 by Welcome sign and proposed homeless housing 10:09am 6/10/21 8/10 level in car with filters on ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 04:00 W, 05:04 SW, 06:14 W, 06:44 S, 07:00 S, 07:29 W, 07:49 SW, 08:14 S, 08:49 E, 09:19 NE, 09:39 SE, 10:09 SE at 0-12 mph. Low tide occurred at 10:43 (-1.6 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-06-05 · ERTS 707187

Mill fumes THIS EMAIL ORIGINATED FROM OUTSIDE THE WASHINGTON STATE EMAIL SYSTEM - Take caution not to open attachments or links unless you know the sender AND were expecting the attachment or the link 8:51 am Sat June *[redacted]*/*[redacted]* 6/10 Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:51 SE, 06:14 E, 07:19 S, 07:24 SW, 08:09 W, 08:24 SW, 08:51 SW at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred 08:35 (1.5 ft) and there were overcast and humid conditions. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-06-02 · ERTS 707095

Mill stench 6/2/21 8:07am *[redacted]*/H 6/10?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:07 SE, 05:09 E, 05:34 SE, 06:09 NW, 06:24 N, 06:34 E, 06:54 S, 07:39 E, 08:07 E at 0-5 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. #2 Paper Machine and pulping operations were offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business

and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-05-30 · ERTS 707039

Mill stench This morning May 30, 8am Memorial Day weekend: remembering my uncle who was injured with mustard gas in WWI And thinking of proposed affordable housing in the 'stink zone', (a term I learned from old timers.) *[redacted]*/H *[redacted]*/*[redacted]* Water St at Point Hudson On an otherwise lovely morning. Level 6/10, not enough to force me immediately indoors but enough to feel the eye irritation. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:00 SW, 05:54 N, 07:44 E, 09:14 SE, 10:14 S, 10:34 NW, 11:29 NW at 0-13 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-05-30 · ERTS 707039

PTPC mill stench in Port Hadlock Every time the wind blows from the NW, it brings the stench from PTPC to Port Hadlock. It's so gross at Kingfisher Place today that we canceled our plans to work outside on our property. Why does PTPC continue it's toxic trespass? There are ways to contain the smell, so why isn't PTPC keeping the smell to itself?

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:00 SW, 05:54 N, 07:44 E, 09:14 SE, 10:14 S, 10:34 NW, 11:29 NW at 0-13 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-05-26 · ERTS 707124

Mill stench ?? 9am 5/26/21 Wednesday 10/10 level at the Foodbank Blaine/Walker The stench persisted throughout the day and we could still smell it at Frederick and SR19 when we were heading to Hadlock for a delivery Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 06:00 SE, 07:04 S, 08:09 SE, 10:09 S, 10:54 SE, 12:39 S, 13:46 S at 0-11 mph. Low tide occurred 10:28 (-2.9 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-05-21 · ERTS 706896

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 5/21/21 Time: 7:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Stayed indoors to avoid breathing offensive stench. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 04:00 NW, 05:14 W, 07:00 W at 0-7 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-05-13 · ERTS 706763

Mill Stench It seemed like a beautiful day for a walk...???? Indian Island SR 116 Indian Island County Park 6:07pm May 12, 2021 10/10 ??

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. / / PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 15:07 NW, 18:07 / NW at 5-17 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other / operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection / system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- / mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater / treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee / roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential / heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, / farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and / residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and / beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-04-30 · ERTS 706482

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 4/30/21 Time: 10:25 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Too unpleasant to be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 07:25 E, 07:49 S, 07:54 SW, 08:14 W, 08:34 NW, 09:44 SW, 10:09 SE, 10:25 SE at 0-11 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-04-29 · ERTS 706478

Mill fumes 3:44pm 4/29/*[redacted]* to Indian Island 5/10 Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 12:44 N, 14:06 NW, 14:24 W, 15:44 W at 3-13 mph. Low tide occurred at 12:21 (-2.5 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other

operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-04-28 · ERTS 706439

The pulp mill has been smelling worse and worse lately - in the last month it's gotten much more noticeable down here in Port Hadlock than last fall. Tonight the smell from the mill was so bad it made me ill. How is this legal? The smell shows up frequently in the afternoon and hangs around for several hours. Lately it's bad enough that our family has to go inside.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 15:04 NW, 17:49 N, 18:04 NW, 19:28 NW at 1-13 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-04-28 · ERTS 706439

Date: 4/28/21 Time: 6:04 PM Name: *[redacted]* Location: Port Hadlock, WA Description: Strong mill odor reported.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 15:04 NW, 17:49 N, 18:04 NW, 19:28 NW at 1-13 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-04-28 · ERTS 706443

Date: 4/28/21 Time: 9:14 AM Name: *[redacted]* Location: Jacob Miller *[redacted]* Townsend, WA Description: Very unpleasant and strong odor from the mill.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 06:14 S, 08:29 SE, 09:14 SE at 0-5 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-04-27 · ERTS 706399

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious ofor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 4/27/21 Time: 8:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Too unpleasant to be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: Winds were calm in SE direction. There were overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-04-25 · ERTS 706398

Mill stench Began at Salish Coast Elementary (Discovery/Sheridan) 10:45am April 25 Smoke added at Mill by the ‘welcome’ sign. Air quality *[redacted]* to Frederik/SR 19 In car; filters on; windows closed 8/10 ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 07:45 SW, 08:24 S, 10:45 S at 1-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 09:33 (1.5 ft) and there were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-04-25 · ERTS 706398

Date: 4/25/21 Time: 10:08 AM Name: *[redacted]* Location: Jacob Miller *[redacted]* Townsend, WA Description: Mill odor; 8/10.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 07:45 SW, 08:24 S, 10:45 S at 1-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 09:33 (1.5 ft) and there were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-04-18 · ERTS 706208

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 4/18/21 Time: 6:35 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Too unpleasant to be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 03:35 SW, 04:09 W, 04:34 N, 06:35 N at 0-2 mph. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Recovery TRS CEMS data is invalid, and indicating TRS under target. Other operations

normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-03-31 · ERTS 705812

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/31/21 Time: 8:40 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Too unpleasant to be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:40 W, 08:09 NW, 08:29 SE, 09:08 SE at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-03-31 · ERTS 705812

Mill fumes 3/31/21 9:08 am *[redacted]*/H 8/10 level 6/10 PTFoodbank Walker/Blaine Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:40 W, 08:09 NW, 08:29 SE, 09:08 SE at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-03-29 · ERTS 705783

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/29/21 Time: 7:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Too unpleasant to be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 04:50 NW, 06:39 SW, 07:04 W, 07:50 W at 0-14 mph. ASB first run DO was below target. There was HVLC NCG venting. Lime Kiln TRS CEMS data is invalid, and indicating TRS under target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-03-14 · ERTS 704495

Mill fumes?? Mar.14,2021 8:45 am PDT Mill/Discovery at Welcome sign 12/10 really stinky Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 05:45 S, 06:29 SE, 08:45 SE at 19-27 mph. There were overcast conditions. Paper Machine #1 offline as enter the Annual Maintenance Shutdown. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-03-12 · ERTS 704443

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/12/21 Time: 6:35 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. Remained indoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 03:35 W, 06:35 W at 0-2 mph. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Lime Kiln TRS CEMS data is invalid, and indicating TRS under target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-03-10 · ERTS 704404

Mill Smell Hi, I would like to report a strong stench from the mill the entire day of 3/4/*[redacted]* off of Jacob Miller. Upper respiratory effects and nausea. Thank you for logging this complaint. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 03:00 SE, 04:14 SW, 06:34 W, 07:39 SW, 08:04 S, 10:04 SE, 12:49 S, 18:00 S at 1-11 mph. Low tide occurred at 14:06 (0.4 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-03-06 · ERTS 704327

Mill fumes ?? Sat 3/6/21 9:41am *[redacted]*/H Beautiful morning except 8/10 level stench Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 06:41 S, 08:34 SW, 09:41 SW at 0-11 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities,

crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-03-05 · ERTS 704311

Mill stench 3:53pm 4/5/21 8/10level Quimper Grange Goodbank Garden Silver/Corona?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 12:53 S, 15:44 SW, 15:53 SW at 12-27 mph. Low tide occurred at 15:06 (-0.1 ft) and there were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-03-05 · ERTS 704326

Name: *[redacted]* Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Incident Date: 3/5/21 Incident Time: 6:20 PM

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 15:14 S, 15:44 SW, 17:49 S, 18:14 S at 5-19 mph. Low tide occurred at 15:06 (-0.1 ft) and there were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-03-03 · ERTS 704249

Mill stench ?? 2:37pm 3/3/21 Old Alcohol Plant Hadlock Bay Rd/SR116 8/10 level Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 11:37 E, 14:09 NW, 15:27 NW at 0-12 mph. Low tide occurred at 13:11 (1.1 ft). ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. LVHC NCG venting occurred intermittently 12:28 - 12:48. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-03-03 · ERTS 704249

Incident Date: 3/3/21 Incident Time: 327 PM Caller name: *[redacted]* Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Additional info: Caller left a voicemail regarding odors in their neighborhood.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 11:37 E, 14:09 NW, 15:27 NW at 0-12 mph. Low tide occurred at 13:11 (1.1 ft). ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. LVHC NCG venting occurred intermittently 12:28 - 12:48. Other operations

normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-02-28 · ERTS 704213

Mill Stench 8:47am 2/28/21 Mill and SR19 by Welcome sign 10/10 level to welcome grandkids 7 and 4 and son. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:47 S, 06:44 SE, 07:04 S, 08:47 S at 4-11 mph. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. HVLC NCG venting occurred. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-02-27 · ERTS 704212

Mill stench 2/27/21 10:54am Mill/Discovery 5/10 inside car with mask and filters on 2/27/21 8:34 am Acrid stench 10/10 *[redacted]*/H Woke with puffy eyes/headache Otherwise a beautiful sunny morning after a windy night. It night be good to include that as one of the smells in the program running over several weeks as full disclosure. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:12 NW, 05:24 W, 05:39 NW, 06:39 SW, 06:54 NW, 07:59 SW, 08:29 W, 08:49 S, 10:34 SE, 10:54 SE at 0-6 mph. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-02-27 · ERTS 704212

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 2/27/21 Time: 8:12 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. Cancelled outdoor plans. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:12 NW, 05:24 W, 05:39 NW, 06:39 SW, 06:54 NW, 07:59 SW, 08:29 W, 08:49 S, 10:34 SE, 10:54 SE at 0-6 mph. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential

cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-02-25 · ERTS 704130

Mill fumes 3:20pm 2/25/21 Upper Sims/QFC Plaza 10/10 sharp acrid??with 2 masks on Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 12:20 SE, 13:24 SW, 14:24 S, 14:34 W, 14:59 SW, 15:19 S, 15:54 W, 16:50 SW at 0-10 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-02-20 · ERTS 704018

Date: 2/20/21 Time: AM Location: 3 miles north of mill Name: *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:15 SE, 06:04 W, 06:09 SE, 06:54 E, 07:39 S, 09:34 SW, 10:18 SW at 0-4 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-02-20 · ERTS 704018

Re: Mill stench Inside the car double masked Quimper Grange Foodbank Garden: Silver/Corona No volunteering today! 2/20/21 10:18am 10/10stench Noted the plume was grey, not white. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:15 SE, 06:04 W, 06:09 SE, 06:54 E, 07:39 S, 09:34 SW, 10:18 SW at 0-4 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-02-19 · ERTS 704020

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 2/19/21 Time: 6:58 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Unpleasant to be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 15:58 SW, 16:09 S, 16:29 SW, 17:19 SE, 17:44 SW, 18:04 W, 18:29 S, 18:58 S at 0-5 mph. Low tide

occurred at 16:00 (1.6 ft). ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-02-10 · ERTS 703847

Complainant Name: *[redacted]* Location: 3 miles north of mill Date: 2/10/21 Time: 9 AM Medium: Odor PRP: Port Townsend Paper Corporation

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 06:00 S, 09:00 S at 0-9 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-02-07 · ERTS 703799

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 2/7/21 Time: 8:45 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Postponed outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:45 SW, 06:59 W, 07:44 SW, 07:54 W, 08:44 S, 08:45 S at 0-8 mph. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-01-29 · ERTS 703572

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 1/29/21 Time: 7:55 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. Cancelled outdoor plans. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 04:55 SE, 07:14 S, 07:24 SE, 07:49 S, 07:55 S at 0-2 mph. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-01-23 · ERTS 703475

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 1/23/21 Time: 9:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Cancelled outdoor plans. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 06:20 W, 06:54 SW, 06:59 W, 07:54 NW, 09:20 NW at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-01-15 · ERTS 703342

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 1/15/21 Time: 11:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. Cancelled outdoor plans. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 08:00 SW, 08:54 W, 09:59 S, 10:04 SW, 11:00 SW at 0-8 mph. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-01-08 · ERTS 703341

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 1/8/21 Time: 10:05 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 4 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Mild. Delaying outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 07:05 SW, 08:39 NW, 09:34 S, 10:05 S at 2- 17 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2021-01-07 · ERTS 702998

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 1/7/20 Time: 8:30 a.m.

Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Delaying outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:30 SW, 06:34 S, 06:49 SE, 07:34 S, 07:44 W, 07:54 NW, 08:19 S, 08:30 S at 0-7 mph. There were overcast, humid and foggy conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-23 · ERTS 702713

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/23/20 Time: 11:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate-Severe. Canceled outdoor plans. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 08:00 SE, 08:24 SW, 08:49 S, 09:04 SW, 09:39 W, 10:09 NW, 11:19 N, 11:30 N at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system was offline until it was repaired at 10:30. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-23 · ERTS 702713

Mill fumes 11:28am Dec 23 3/10 *[redacted]*/H Still recovering from yesterday; not well enough to volunteer at the Foodbank. Really, your monitoring air quality rather than our providing years of anecdotal reports would indicate good *[redacted]* and a way forward. The Mill has done many good things in the community but the fumes have impacts, denied, ignored, but there. Hoping replacing the windows works for us, but it is not an option for most. We cannot ignore or wish this away. You are the only ones who can fix it. And in 6 years, I have yet to get a response. Sad. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 08:00 SE, 08:24 SW, 08:49 S, 09:04 SW, 09:39 W, 10:09 NW, 11:19 N, 11:30 N at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system was offline until it was repaired at 10:30. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-22 · ERTS 702665

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/22/20 Time: 9:45 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous

Any health impacts experienced: Moderate-Severe. It is truly foul outdoors. The smell is starting to creep into my closed-up house. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 06:29 NW, 07:09 W, 08:19 SW, 08:34 W, 08:59 SW, 09:14 NW, 09:45 S at 0-5 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. O2 injection system was offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-22 · ERTS 702665

Merry Solstice Mill Stench Dec 22 9:29am *[redacted]*/H 10 Lightheaded; eyes puffy and???? Failure to try to fix this kind of thing is why more regulation and enforcement is needed. This holds hostage every citizen and worker in every business in the area and has been reported from Discovery Bay to the Kingston Edmonds ferry. It is not right. You have been proactive in other areas. Fix this. It is a beautiful, sunny day. After days of rain it would be lovely to go outside, especially after months of COVID sequestration. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 06:29 NW, 07:09 W, 08:19 SW, 08:34 W, 08:59 SW, 09:14 NW, 09:45 S at 0-5 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. O2 injection system was offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-22 · ERTS 702692

Port Townsend Papermill Stench • Date December 22, 2020 • Time 7:45 p.m. • Location *[redacted]* • Odor description Smokey burnt smell with a hint of garlic and sulfur • Any health impacts experienced I feel nauseated and my head hurts. Also this morning around 10:00 a.m. A pungent sulfur smell, strong, caused me to cough. I felt like I was being poisoned. Same location and throughout Uptown. I did not smell it on Water Street or at Port Hudson. Lasted for around 2 hours.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 16:45 NW, 18:39 W, 18:59 NW, 19:14 W, 19:34 NW, 19:45 NW at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 18:09 (3.4 feet) and there was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system was offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-14 · ERTS 702441

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/14/20 Time: 8:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous

Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. It was unpleasant to be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:50 W, 07:54 SW, 09:00 SW at 0-2 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-14 · ERTS 702441

Re: Port Townsend mill smell 12/14/20 9:00am 19th and Landes 9/10 stink Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:50 W, 07:54 SW, 09:00 SW at 0-2 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-14 · ERTS 702441

Mill odor Dec 14,2020 9:58am *[redacted]*/H 8/10?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:50 W, 07:54 SW, 09:00 SW at 0-2 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-11 · ERTS 702438

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor THIS EMAIL ORIGINATED FROM OUTSIDE THE WASHINGTON STATE EMAIL SYSTEM - Take caution not to open attachments or links unless you know the sender AND were expecting the attachment or the link Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/11/20 Time: 5:20 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. It was unpleasant to be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 14:20 SE, 14:49 S, 16:24 W, 16:38 NW, 18:30 NW at 0-7 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn

piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-11 · ERTS 702438

Re: Port Townsend mill smell 12/10/20 Sims and Sheridan 10/10 3:00 Made me nauseated within minutes, smells like dirty diaper (but much worse). Can't believe this is legal. 12/11/20 19th and Landes 6/10 6:30PM We've been smelling it most mornings lately and some afternoons I haven't tracked. It's been bad.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 14:20 SE, 14:49 S, 16:24 W, 16:38 NW, 18:30 NW at 0-7 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-10 · ERTS 702437

Mill odor Yesterday, 12/10/20 SR19/Mill Rd at the Welcome to Port Townsend sign 10/10 with car windows closed and filters on 11am??

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 08:00 SE, 09:49 S, 10:14 SE, 11:14 S, 12:09 SE, 12:44 S, 13:13 SE, 14:14 SW, 14:44 W, 15:00 SW at 0-12 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-10 · ERTS 702437

Re: Port Townsend mill smell 12/10/20 Sims and Sheridan 10/10 3:00 Made me nauseated within minutes, smells like dirty diaper (but much worse). Can't believe this is legal. 12/11/20 19th and Landes 6/10 6:30PM We've been smelling it most mornings lately and some afternoons I haven't tracked. It's been bad.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 08:00 SE, 09:49 S, 10:14 SE, 11:14 S, 12:09 SE, 12:44 S, 13:13 SE, 14:14 SW, 14:44 W, 15:00 SW at 0-12 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-08 · ERTS 702330

Mill odor Dear Ms. *[redacted]*, I'm standing in front of Jefferson Healthcare Medical Center at *[redacted]* and there is a noticeable mill stench, probably a 6/10. It smells of cabbage. Thank you, *[redacted]* Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 09:00 S, 11:34 SE, 12:59 E, 13:09 SE, 13:39 S, 13:49 W, 14:04 NW, 15:44 N, 15:54 S, 16:00 S at 0-13 mph. There were overcast conditions. Primary Condenser pressure vent occurred for ~40 seconds at 12:12. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-07 · ERTS 702330

RE: continuous odor complaint Good morning, Unfortunately I did not take in the concern but I can share with you what I know.... It came in yesterday afternoon. Here is the concern: “Continuous bad smell in Rosecrans St neighborhood, off of Discovery Rd. Smell was so bad it made *[redacted]* vomit. *[redacted]* can't open windows because the smell is so bad outside. Concerned about health effects of breathing outside air.” The general location lists Rosecrans Street off of Discovery Road. Let me know if this helps. If you need any more information let me know, I can reach out to the person who took the concern. Thank you so much! *[redacted]* *[redacted]*| Public Experience Liaison

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 09:00 S, 11:34 SE, 12:59 E, 13:09 SE, 13:39 S, 13:49 W, 14:04 NW, 15:44 N, 15:54 S, 16:00 S at 0-13 mph. There were overcast conditions. Primary Condenser pressure vent occurred for ~40 seconds at 12:12. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-04 · ERTS 702280

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/4/20 Time: 8:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I postponed my daily walk. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:20 W, 05:54 NW, 05:59 W, 07:14 NW, 07:34 SW, 07:49 W, 08:29 W, 08:54 S, 09:09 W, 09:29 SW, 09:44 S, 10:39 SE, 12:01 SE at 0-4 mph. There were foggy and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-03 · ERTS 702256

Date of Incident: 12/3/20 Time of incident: 8:43 AM Date of Report: 12/3/20 Name: *[redacted]* Location: *[redacted]* PRP: Port Townsend Paper Corporation

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:20 W, 05:54 NW, 05:59 W, 07:14 NW, 07:34 SW, 07:49 W, 08:29 W, 08:54 S, 09:09 W, 09:29 SW, 09:44 S, 10:39 SE, 12:01 SE at 0-4 mph. There were foggy and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-03 · ERTS 702256

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/3/20 Time: 8:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I postponed my daily walk. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:20 W, 05:54 NW, 05:59 W, 07:14 NW, 07:34 SW, 07:49 W, 08:29 W, 08:54 S, 09:09 W, 09:29 SW, 09:44 S, 10:39 SE, 12:01 SE at 0-4 mph. There were foggy and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-03 · ERTS 702258

Mill fumes Inside house at *[redacted]*/H in PT with everything buttoned up and filters on Outside 12:01pm 5/10 level Our latest project to keep the fumes out is window replacement. My eyes are increasingly affected, and then there are the headaches. I am chemically sensitive. I know what the mill gets right and appreciate that, but this is impacting many who have given up reporting because nothing happens. In my 7 years here (and we are no in what locals call ‘the stink zone’, I have never gotten a response from Community Relations. My concern is more the impact on the hospital and school on Sheridan. Other problems have been resolved. All I had in this is denial, if anything. ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:20 W, 05:54 NW, 05:59 W, 07:14 NW, 07:34 SW, 07:49 W, 08:29 W, 08:54 S, 09:09 W, 09:29 SW, 09:44 S, 10:39 SE, 12:01 SE at 0-4 mph. There were foggy and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-12-01 · ERTS 702211

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/1/20 Time: 9:25 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 4 Odor description: Sulfurous

Any health impacts experienced: Negligible. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response. The wind directions during this time were: 06:25 W, 08:19 NW, 09:25 NW at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-30 · ERTS 702184

Name: *[redacted]* Incident Date: 11/30/20 Incident Time: 10:50 AM Reported Date: 11/30/20 Medium: Odor Location: *[redacted]* Townsend PRP: Port Townsend Paper Corporation

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed an investigation and provided the following results. The wind directions during this time were: 07:47 NW, 08:24 SW, 08:49 S, 09:09 SW, 10:09 NE, 10:14 E, 01:47 E at 0-14 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-29 · ERTS 702171

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 11/29/20 Time: 9:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I postponed an outdoor walk. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed an investigation. Results of the investigation are as follows. The wind directions during this time were: 06:30 NW, 06:44 SW, 06:54 S, 07:49 NW, 08:09 W, 08:43 S, 09:04 NW, 09:30 NW at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-27 · ERTS 702196

Name: *[redacted]* Incident Date: 11/27/20 Incident Time: 4:30 PM Reported Date: 11/27/20 Medium: Odor Location: *[redacted]* PRP: Port Townsend Paper Corporation

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed an investigation and provided the following results. The wind directions during this time were: 13:30 SE, 14:09 S, 14:34 SE, 15:04 S, 16:09 SE, 16:30 SE at 4-12 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids

land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-25 · ERTS 702181

Name: *[redacted]* Incident Date: 11/25/20 Incident Time: 2 AM Reported Date: 11/25/20 Medium: Odor Location: *[redacted]* Townsend PRP: Port Townsend Paper Corporation

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed an investigation which yielded the following results. The wind directions during this time were: 23:00 S, 02:04 SW, 02:19 SE, 02:49 S, 04:04 W, 04:29 NE, 04:59 N, 05:09 SW, 05:59 NW, 06:09 W, 06:24 SW, 06:59 W, 07:34 SW, 07:49 W, 09:00 W at 0-13 mph. Low tide occurred 05:58 (3.7 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-24 · ERTS 702157

Date Received: 11/24/20 Date of Incident: 11/24/20 Time of incident: 1:35 PM Caller name: *[redacted]* Location of incident: *[redacted]* Townsend Medium: Odor PRP: Port Townsend Paper Corporation

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed an investigation and provided the following response. The wind directions during this time were: 10:35 S, 13:14 SW, 13:35 W at 8-31 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-23 · ERTS 702100

Re: Port Townsend mill smell 11/23 Blaine and VanBuren 6/10 stink 3:51pm Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed an investigation and provided the following response. The wind directions during this time were: 12:51 N, 13:09 NE, 13:19 NW, 14:34 W, 15:09 SW, 15:51 SW at 0-7 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-21 · ERTS 702075

Mill odor 9:53am 11/21/20 8/10 *[redacted]*/*[redacted]* at Community Center at Farmers Market Is this what we want for our other businesses and visitors? ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed and investigation and provided the following response. The wind directions during this time were: 06:53 NW, 07:24 W, 08:39 NW, 08:49 SW, 09:19 S, 09:39 NE, 09:53 E at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-17 · ERTS 702026

Mill stench

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed and investigation and provided the following response. The wind directions during this time were: 11:54 S, 14:54 S at 9-23 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-13 · ERTS 701877

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 11/13/20 Time: 9:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 4 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Mild. Unpleasant to breathe outside. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed an investigation and provided the following response. The wind directions during this time were: 06:00 SE, 06:34 S, 07:24 SE, 07:59 S, 08:19 SW, 08:39 W, 09:00 W at 3-9 mph. Low tide occurred at 07:38 (3.5 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-11 · ERTS 701838

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 11/11/20 Time: 8:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. Canceled outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed an investigation and provided the following response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:00 NW, 05:59 W, 06:34 SW, 07:04 NW, 07:34 SW, 07:54 S, 08:14 SW, 08:45 NW at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 05:49 (1.8 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. HVLC NCG venting occurred when Lime Kiln tripped offline at 08:23, fire was re-established as soon as possible. Recovery furnace was brought offline around 06:45. Other

operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-11 · ERTS 701838

Mill fumes 8/45 Wednesday 11/11/20 10 *[redacted]*/H ?? Hoping it isn't as bad at the Foodbank. Feeling especially for homeless vets on 11/11. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed an investigation and provided the following response. The wind directions during this time were: 05:00 NW, 05:59 W, 06:34 SW, 07:04 NW, 07:34 SW, 07:54 S, 08:14 SW, 08:45 NW at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 05:49 (1.8 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. HVLC NCG venting occurred when Lime Kiln tripped offline at 08:23, fire was re-established as soon as possible. Recovery furnace was brought offline around 06:45. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-07 · ERTS 701779

Re: Port Townsend mill smell

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed and investigation and provided the following response. The wind directions during this time were: 04:25 SW, 04:44 W, 05:14 SW, 05:34 NW, 06:44 S, 06:54 W, 07:49 SW, 08:24 NW, 08:59 W, 09:25 W at 0-5 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Evaporator Condensate conductivity was elevated. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Recovery furnace tripped offline around 08:00 and was back online around 09:00. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-07 · ERTS 701779

Mill stench Thanks for the blinding headache today and the 10+ Stench level. My morning was to start at 7:30 volunteering at the farmers market and at 9 volunteering at the Grange garden to help with putting up a 3rd hoop house to grow *[redacted]* veg for the Foodbank. I am beyond hurting and angry. The mill cannot hold the city hostage because of its good efforts and the need for jobs with good wages and benefits. If I can smell this inside with windows shut and it is a walk of stench outside at *[redacted]* and H, how is it by the welcome sign? In the hospital? By Salish. At homes and other businesses? You promised to have this under control at public hearings last year. 7:25am Saturday November 7. ???????? And the worst part is other people will have to pull the extra weight. Farmers and others working outdoors. People in encampments. ?? 8:30 am no change in stench *[redacted]*/H 11/7 9:30am 11/7 *[redacted]*/H and *[redacted]*/Taylor (whermy husband gave my regrets as he dropped off coffee for the team) and Foodbank: Blaine/Walker where my

husband dropped off potatoes from Birchyville Foodbank Garden. ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed and investigation and provided the following response. The wind directions during this time were: 04:25 SW, 04:44 W, 05:14 SW, 05:34 NW, 06:44 S, 06:54 W, 07:49 SW, 08:24 NW, 08:59 W, 09:25 W at 0-5 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Evaporator Condensate conductivity was elevated. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Recovery furnace tripped offline around 08:00 and was back online around 09:00. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-07 · ERTS 701779

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 11/7/20 Time: 7:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. Canceled outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed and investigation and provided the following response. The wind directions during this time were: 04:25 SW, 04:44 W, 05:14 SW, 05:34 NW, 06:44 S, 06:54 W, 07:49 SW, 08:24 NW, 08:59 W, 09:25 W at 0-5 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Evaporator Condensate conductivity was elevated. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Recovery furnace tripped offline around 08:00 and was back online around 09:00. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-11-04 · ERTS 701706

Mill odor

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC performed an investigation and provided the following response. The wind directions during this time were: 12:03 SW, 13:39 S, 15:03 S at 5-23 mph. There were overcast conditions. HVLC NCG venting occurred. ASB inlet loading (TSS & COD) was elevated and first run DO was below target. Lime Kiln and Recovery were in maintenance shutdowns. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-29 · ERTS 701581

Mill odor Again today by the Welcome to PT sign: Mill and Discovery 4:15pm October 28 10/10 level inside the car with filters on ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 11:50 S, 14:39 SE, 14:50 SE at 6-11 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was under

7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-27 · ERTS 701530

Toxic fumes SR19 Rotary to *[redacted]* 11:48am Tuesday 10/27 10/10 inside car with windows closed and filters on I can't depend on your word that you care about health. ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 08:48 SE, 11:48 SE at 5-9 mph. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-23 · ERTS 701467

Re: Port Townsend mill smell 10/23/2020 19th and Landes 9:00pm 10/10 stink Putrid, chemical, rotten, bitter, not as sulphuric as usual. Burned throat and chest. Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 06:00 SW, 07:39 S, 08:29 SE, 08:49 S, 09:00 S at 0-16 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-18 · ERTS 701390

Port Townsend Smell Odor/Fume report re Port Townsend Paper Corporation Hello! I saw that we are supposed to report the smell in Port Townsend. Submitted by: *[redacted]* VanderStet Date: 10/18/2020 Time: Roughly 12:15pm Location: Port Townsend Intensity (1-10): 8 Odor Description: Horrible sulfur/rotten egg smell *[redacted]*, Other: None Effect: Very unpleasant smell in our car driving through the town, even with the windows up. We could even taste it. Thanks for your time!! Have a great week!! -*[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-17 · ERTS 701387

Port Townsend Paper Mill;: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 10/17/20 Time: 9:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. Canceled outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaints. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 05:57 NW, 06:04 W, 07:34 SW, 09:50 SW at 1-7 mph. There were humid and

overcast conditions. HVLC NCG venting occurred. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-17 · ERTS 701387

Mill stench ?? 8:57am 10/17/20 10/10 in community center at Farmers Market working *[redacted]*/*[redacted]* ?? Added mill stench to Proposed Discovery Rd bike survey as a problem needing to be solved. 10/17/20 9:50am *[redacted]*/H 10/10 level

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaints. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 05:57 NW, 06:04 W, 07:34 SW, 09:50 SW at 1-7 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. HVLC NCG venting occurred. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-15 · ERTS 701294

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 10/15/20 Time: 8:25 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. Canceled outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 05:25 N, 06:04 W, 06:54 NW, 07:14 W, 07:29 NW, 08:14 SW, 08:25 SW at 0-4 mph. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-14 · ERTS 701271

Re: Port Townsend mill smell 10/14/20 6/10 stink 19th and Landes 10:30am Sulfur smell has a sour smell to it this time. Irritating to nasal. Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 06:04 E, 06:14 W, 06:34 SW, 06:59 S, 07:19 SE, 08:14 N, 08:24 SW, 08:44 S, 09:14 SW, 10:30 SW at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 08:22 (0.7 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-14 · ERTS 701271

Toxic stench Again *[redacted]*/H Level 10 9:04am 10/14/20 ?? Actually, it's been pretty often but I've given up. The mill does not honor its promises

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 06:04 E, 06:14 W, 06:34 SW, 06:59 S, 07:19 SE, 08:14 N, 08:24 SW, 08:44 S, 09:14 SW, 10:30 SW at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 08:22 (0.7 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-12 · ERTS 701202

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 10/12/20 Time: 9:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I started to go for a walk and decided that the air was too foul to be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 06:00 NW, 07:44 W, 08:24 SW, 09:00 SW at 3-14 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-09 · ERTS 701200

Caller reported an unpleasant odor on Mason Street in Port Townsend at 19:10 on 10/09/2020.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 16:00 S, 19:00 S at 3-19 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-10-04 · ERTS 701057

PT Mill smell Odor/Fume report re Port Townsend Paper Corporation Submitted by: *[redacted]* family Date: 10/4/20 Time: 11am Location: Cape George Rd/ Discovery Bay Intensity (1-10): 7 Odor Description: sulfur funk, mill smell, heavy Effect: Smell affected the enjoyment of property and/or affected health, safety or welfare. Effect to property and our business. Unable to open windows for fresh air. Unable to work outside due to fumes from Mill. Capt. *[redacted]* Peninsula Sportsman LLC Cabins at Treefrog *[redacted]* Townsend WA *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 08:00 SE, 08:29 S, 11:00 S at 0-3 mph. There were overcast, humid and foggy conditions. ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-30 · ERTS 701012

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 9/30/20 Time: 7:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I am cloistered indoors until the smell dissipates. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 04:00 NE, 05:24 S, 05:34 W, 06:19 N, 06:34 E, 07:00 E at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. There were hazy conditions from wildfires. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-21 · ERTS 700760

Mill stench 8:13am *[redacted]*/H September 21, 2020 10/10 inside ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:13 SW, 08:39 S, 08:59 SE, 09:19 SE at 0-2 mph. There were humid and foggy conditions. ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-21 · ERTS 700760

Odor/Fume report re Port Townsend Paper Corporation 9-21-20

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:13 SW, 08:39 S, 08:59 SE, 09:19 SE at 0-2 mph. There were humid and foggy conditions. ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-21 · ERTS 700760

Re: Port Townsend mill smell

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:13 SW, 08:39 S, 08:59 SE, 09:19 SE at 0-2 mph. There were humid and foggy conditions. ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-21 · ERTS 700760

port townsend mill we FINALLY get out of the smoke situation & can safely open our windows then what happens? the port townsend paper mill pumps out an ungodly aroma that we wake up to. awful right now. whatever you're not changing, you're choosing...

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 05:13 SW, 08:39 S, 08:59 SE, 09:19 SE at 0-2 mph. There were humid and foggy conditions. ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-20 · ERTS 700775

PTPC mill air pollution complaint Dear Port Townsend Paper *[redacted]* yesterday night, September 20 shortly before midnight, I was returning from the drive-in and experienced bad air near the mill. This time the general air quality was good but near Mill Road it grew worse, subjectively 5 out of 10 intensity. Negative health effects were brief. Yours truly, *[redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 21:00 W, 21:44 SW, 23:44 S, 00:00 S at 0-8 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-18 · ERTS 700738

Re: Port Townsend mill smell 9/18/20 5/10 stink 1:30pm 19th and Landes Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 10:30 SW, 10:59 SE, 11:14 SW, 12:19 NE, 12:34 S, 12:54 SE, 13:04 S, 13:14 SW, 13:30 SW at 0-5 mph. There was high humidity and thick smoke from wildfires. Low tide occurred at 11:07 (0.5 ft). ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and

commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-17 · ERTS 700722

PT Paper Mill Odor/Fume report re Port Townsend Paper Corporation Submitted by: *[redacted] [redacted]* Date: 09-17-20 Time: throughout the entire day and now into the evening. It is 11:12pm Location: *[redacted]* Port Townsend, wa 98368 Intensity (1-10): 10 Odor Description: so intense even with all windows closed I am laying in bed trying to sleep with a mask with eucalyptus oil on it. This happens all the time. Probably 75% of the time. This is a huge problem and violation of our rights to clean air. *[redacted]*, Other: x Effect: It affected my use and enjoyment of property and/or affected health, safety or welfare, and/or causes damage to property or business Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 06:00 NE, 07:29 NW, 08:39 SW, 08:49 SE, 09:39 NW, 18:04 S, 19:14 SW, 19:29 S, 20:49 SE, 21:44 E, 23:00 E at 0-15 mph. There were overcast conditions, high humidity and thick smoke from wildfires. Low tides occurred at 10:24 (-0.2 ft) and 22:54 (2.6 ft). Evaporator Condensate conductivity was elevated. ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-17 · ERTS 700774

PTPC mill air pollution complaint

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 21:00 SE, 21:14 NE, 22:34 N, 22:59 NW, 23:14 NE, 23:29 NW, 00:00 NW at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity, fog, and thick smoke from wildfires. Low tide occurred at 22:12 (3.7 ft). ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-14 · ERTS 700631

Caller reported a strong sulfuric odor coming from Port Townsend Paper Corporation.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 07:59 NE, 10:29 SE, 11:00 SE at 0-5 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:07 AM (-0.5 ft). There was high humidity and thick smoke from wildfires. ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. Ecology (SY) called back complainant.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-14 · ERTS 700648

The Mill stinks!?? Bad enough to have the smoke but the air is unbreathable in the vicinity of the mill. 3:26pm Mill/Discovery Sept. 14, 2020 10/10x 2 in the car

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 12:24 S, 12:29 SE, 13:14 S, 13:49 SE, 15:04 SW, 15:26 SW at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity and thick smoke from wildfires. ASB first run DO was below target and ASB inlet pH was under 7. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-05 · ERTS 700490

Stench 9-5-20 *[redacted]*/H Inside with windows closed and filters on: 10/10 stench 7:22am ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 04:22 NE, 06:14 E, 06:29 SE, 06:59 NE, 07:04 E, 07:09 SE at 0-7 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-09-02 · ERTS 700416

Mill. Toxic stench. Again Wed 9/2/20 8:31am 8/10 *[redacted]*/H ?????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 05:31 SE, 06:39 S, 06:49 SE, 08:31 SE at 2-8 mph. There were foggy and humid conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-08-31 · ERTS 700403

Rainier Circle stench to SR19 to A1

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 11:52 E, 13:19 SE, 14:00 E, 14:44 SE, 14:52 SE at 3-10 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-08-28 · ERTS 700343

Mill stench 7:59 am Friday Aug 28 *[redacted]*/H 10 level I am nauseous. You promised to fix this. Our grandkids 6 and 4 are visiting. Shame on you. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 04:59 N, 05:14 NW, 06:39 SW, 06:54 SE, 08:20 SE at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 06:58 (-0.7 ft) and there were humid, foggy conditions. ASB inlet pH was < 7.0 and ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-08-28 · ERTS 700344

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 8/28/20 Time: 8:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 4 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Mild. I am delaying outdoor activities until the smell dissipates. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 04:59 N, 05:14 NW, 06:39 SW, 06:54 SE, 08:20 SE at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 06:58 (-0.7 ft) and there were humid, foggy conditions. ASB inlet pH was < 7.0 and ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-08-21 · ERTS 700215

Re: Port Townsend mill smell 8/21/20 8/10 stink 11:30am 19th and Landes Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated.

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-08-16 · ERTS 700114

Re: Port Townsend mill smell 8/16/20 5/10 stink 9:15am 19th and Landes

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 06:15 N, 07:49 E, 09:15 E at 0-2 mph. There was high humidity and low tide occurred at 08:38 (-0.1 ft). ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-08-16 · ERTS 700116

Re: Port Townsend mill smell 8/16/20 4/10 stink 10:15pm 19th and Landes Respiratory irritation Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaints. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 07:15 NW, 08:14 E, 21:04 NE, 21:14 W, 22:59 SW, 23:39 S, 00:00 S at 0-12 mph. Low tide occurred at 21:16 (6.5 ft). ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-08-16 · ERTS 700116

Mill stink in port Townsend is awful!! It is really hot outside but I have to close all my windows because the mill stink is so bad tonight. What is going on? Aug. 16th. 11pm and on.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaints. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 07:15 NW, 08:14 E, 21:04 NE, 21:14 W, 22:59 SW, 23:39 S, 00:00 S at 0-12 mph. Low tide occurred at 21:16 (6.5 ft). ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-08-15 · ERTS 700115

Fwd: Mill - terrible smell 9-28 Hello reporting again for the stench that spews from the mill in Port Townsend. It smells terrible. Consequences: For the past two days temperatures have been 80 to 90 during the day. The neighborhoods near the mill need to air their houses out in the evening and get cool air within their homes; however our windows are open right now, and our house smells like shit!! I think Port Townsend should get rid of the mill. No one needs paper sacks. They could replace it with a clean air type business. Reporting for: Date: August 15, August 16 of 2020 Time 8:00 pm to 4 a.m. Location: 3rd St and *[redacted] [redacted]* Townsend, WA Rating at 8:00pm 10, at 4 a.m. 10. *[redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 17:00 NW, 22:09 N, 22:29 NE, 00:04 SW, 01:14 NW, 01:44 N, 02:14 NW, 02:54 N, 03:34 NE, 04:00 NE at 0-12 mph. Low tide occurred at 20:36 (6.7 ft). ASB inlet pH < 7.0 pH units and ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-08-14 · ERTS 700042

Re: Port Townsend mill smell 19th and Landes 8:45am 7/10 stink 8/14/20 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 05:45 NW, 06:39 W, 08:09 S, 08:45 S at 0-2 mph. There was high humidity and low tide occurred at 07:07 (0.1 ft). Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural,

coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-08-13 · ERTS 699999

Port Townsend Paper Mill: noxious odor Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 8/13/20 Time: 7:40 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I am delaying outdoor activities until the smell dissipates. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 04:40 NW, 05:39 W, 06:34 S, 06:59 SW, 07:34 S, 07:40 S at 3-8 mph. Low tide occurred at 06:18 (0.7 ft). ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-07-21 · ERTS 699517

PTPC Odor & Fumes report for July 20-22, 2020 Odor/Fume report re Port Townsend Paper Corporation (?) Submitted by: *[redacted]* Date: July 22, 2020 Time: 1:00 am (7/21) on Location: Kala Point Intensity (1-10): 7+ Odor Description: Sulphurous, acrid *[redacted]*, Other: x Effect: We're not sure it awakened us but once awake, caused worry as to possible health effects. The warm weather allowed us to have open windows for the first time in ages, so perhaps this is more common than we realize? (Heard fog horns this morning, maybe the moisture in the air aggravated the situation) Will likely not keep open windows if this is liable to happen again because it was quite unpleasant. Sent from Æphonia

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 22:00 NW, 22:19 NE, 01:00 NW at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 23:00 (6.7 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-07-09 · ERTS 699350

Mill stench ?? Thursday July 9 Mill/Discovery 11:30am 3 and six year old grandkids and our son noticed it with windows closed and filters on.8/10 And Today 7/11/20 Between 6:45am and 8:15am Quimper Grange Foodbank Garden at Silver and Corona 10/10 (He can't usually smell it unless it's bad.) Please honor your word.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 03:45 SW, 03:54 NW, 05:23 W, 06:24 NE, 0815 NE at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating

ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-07-06 · ERTS 699195

Mill stench

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 04:30 SE, 04:59 SW, 05:34 S, 0730 S at 0-3 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet pH < 7.0 pH units and ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-06-22 · ERTS 698995

Mill stench 7:43 am Beautiful sunny June 22 morning! Coffee in the porch? Not so much???? 8/10 stench level. Thank goodness we closed the windows!!! *[redacted]*/H street

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0443 SW, 0454 S, 0553 W, 0644 NE, 0719 E, 0743 E at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-05-19 · ERTS 698309

Name of reporter: *[redacted]* Date of incident: 5/19/20 Time: 7:40 AM Location: Monroe and Root *[redacted]* Townsend WA Additional information: Odor intensity (5); Odor description (Sulfurous); Health impacts (Moderate. Unpleasant; I will delay my outdoor activities) PRP: Port Townsend Paper Corporation

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 04:40 NW, 05:59 SW, 06:59 S, 07:40 S at 0-9 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was < 7.0 and ASB first run DO was below target. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-05-16 · ERTS 698267

Mill stench Mill/Discovery Windows up; With husband 10/10level 4:52pm 5/16/20 ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1352 SE, 1652 SE at 6-15 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was < 7.0 and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-05-15 · ERTS 698232

I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 5/15/20 Time: 8:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. I can smell the mill inside my house with the windows closed. I will not be going outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0520 W, 0654 S, 0820 S at 1 -6 mph. Low tide occurred at 07:45 (4.6 ft). ASB inlet pH was < 7.0 and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-05-11 · ERTS 698162

I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 5/11/20 Time: 6:25 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Mild. I closed the windows in the house and will delay going outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 0325 NW, 0359 NE, 0609 NW, 0625 NW at 0 - 3 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-05-09 · ERTS 698161

May 9 *[redacted]*/H 7:34am ?? Woke with headache. How do I harvest for Foodbank if my vision is impaired? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 0434 NW, 0544 SE, 0614 NE, 0729 E, 0734 E at 0 - 2 mph. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee

roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-04-20 · ERTS 697795

Left a voicemail. Odor was bad this morning. Wanted his report added to the complaint list.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 SW, 0614 W, 0629 SW, 0744 S, 0754 SE, 0800 SE at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-04-18 · ERTS 697758

Level 8 Grange Foodbank Garden Corona and silver 9:04 am 4/18 Level 10 *[redacted]*/H 8:57 Sat 4-18-29 ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor reports. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0557 NW, 0754 W, 0809 SW, 0844 SE, 0904 SE at 0-9 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-04-18 · ERTS 697758

Date: 4/18/20 Time: 9:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. The smell is so noxious that I am not venturing outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor reports. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0557 NW, 0754 W, 0809 SW, 0844 SE, 0904 SE at 0-9 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-04-14 · ERTS 697684

Honestly, isn't it enough to have all the COVID restrictions, but to not be able to go outside on the porch because the mill stench is at 10, 2 miles away, is really awful. We are bringing back a soup program with curbside delivery and I was hoping to walk there. Not now. The masks we use don't block this. Like Charlie *[redacted]* with Lucy and the football, I believed that the new processing would help. I hear nothing about the

city using water as leverage, while prices are rising for irrigation for farmers. We have Foodbank gardens, with volunteers. How can we grow food? Please help. *[redacted]* 14. 8:39am *[redacted]*/H 10??

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 0539 NW, 0614 N, 0629 W, 0759 S, 0839 S at 0 - 5 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-04-02 · ERTS 697511

3/2/20 [actual date 4/2/20] 8/10 8:50am 19th and Landes Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 0550 W, 0654 NW, 0719 SW, 0850 S at 0-3 mph. Low tide occurred at 06:48 (6.7 ft), and there were overcast and humid conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-31 · ERTS 697477

3/31/20 2:27pm 9/10 stench level Veggie garden at RoseH Damn

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1127 SE, 1329 S, 1409 SW, 1427 SW at 5-11 mph. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-28 · ERTS 697459

Caller: *[redacted]* Phone: *[redacted]* Date: 3/28/20 8:04 AM Location: Port Townsend What happened: Mill smell is strong, wants it logged into the system.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 0348 W, 0444 S, 0519 SE, 0604 E, 0634 S, 0806 S at 0 - 12 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-22 · ERTS 697303

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/22/20 Time: 9:15 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I am delaying outdoor activities until the smell dissipates. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC incident response: The wind directions during this time were: 0615 S, 0729 SW, 0849 S, 0904 SW, 0915 S at 0-8 mph. There were foggy, overcast and humid conditions. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-18 · ERTS 697228

Sneaky gas creeps on 3/18 @ 9 am. Hancock/Hastings 3/10 insidious reek

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 0606 W, 0709 NW, 0759 W, 0854 E, 0916 E at 0-3 mph. Low tide occurred at 08:03 (6.4 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-18 · ERTS 697228

3/18/20 *[redacted]*/ H 5/10 heading to Foodbank to volunteer FIX. THIS. You Have SAID you would!!! Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 0606 W, 0709 NW, 0759 W, 0854 E, 0916 E at 0-3 mph. Low tide occurred at 08:03 (6.4 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-09 · ERTS 697039

Odor report #465 against PTPC Date: 3/9/2020 Intensity: *[redacted]* Time: 10:00am Sulphuric chemical odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & nauseous and soar throat. The Mills odor is also present throughout my home. I've been experiencing a sore throat the last few days which is worrisome given the coronavirus.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0700 NW, 0919 SW, 0944 S, 1000 S at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting,

business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-07 · ERTS 697027

Not sure if anyone cares anymore---terrible smell early tonight, barely cleared the smell from this morning all week house has stunk every morning will be the same tomorrow lived here for 35 years guess its time to move away from mill when I can't stand the smell in my house

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1544 W, 1734 SW, 1749 W, 1844 W at 0-10 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-07 · ERTS 697038

Odor report #464 against PTPC Date: 3/7/ 2020 Intensity: 8/*[redacted]* Time: 9:50am Sulphuric chemical odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & nauseous The Mills odor is also present throughout my home.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0650 W, 0714 NW, 0804 W, 0834 SW, 0934 W, 0944 SW, 0950 SW at 0-9 mph. Low tide occurred at 08:00 (6.2 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-06 · ERTS 697005

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/6/20 Time: 8:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. The odor is detectable inside my closed house. It was also strong yesterday morning (3/5) at about the same hour. I'd rate it a 5. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0855 S, 1124 SE, 1155 SE at 0-6 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-06 · ERTS 697008

Odor report #463 against PTPC Date: 3/6/2020 Intensity: 8/*[redacted]* Time: 8:45pm Sulphuric chemical odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & nauseous The Mills odor is also present throughout my home. Sent from my iPhone Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1745 SW, 1924 W, 2045 W at 0-4 mph. Low tide occurred at 19:30 (-0.9 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-05 · ERTS 696978

Thursday 3/5 9:54am Woke with congestion and headache. Walked outside to garden and got stenched.?? Level 5/10 *[redacted]*/H Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: 9:48 AM - The wind directions during this time were: 0654 SW, 0909 W, 0949 S, 0954 E at 0-14 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. 5:10 AM - The wind directions during this time were: 0210 S, 0314 SE, 0414 S, 0510 S at 1-14 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. 8:50 AM - The wind directions during this time were: 0550 SW, 0850 SW at 5-16 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-05 · ERTS 696978

Odor report #462 against PTPC Date: 3/5/2020 Intensity: 10/*[redacted]* Time: 5:10 am woke me up Sulphuric chemical odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & headache Can't go outside - nauseous The Mills odor is also circulating throughout my home.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: 9:48 AM - The wind directions during this time were: 0654 SW, 0909 W, 0949 S, 0954 E at 0-14 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial

activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. 5:10 AM - The wind directions during this time were: 0210 S, 0314 SE, 0414 S, 0510 S at 1-14 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. 8:50 AM - The wind directions during this time were: 0550 SW, 0850 SW at 5-16 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-05 · ERTS 696978

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/6/20 Time: 8:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Severe. The odor is detectable inside my closed house. It was also strong yesterday morning (3/5) at about the same hour. I'd rate it a 5. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: 9:48 AM - The wind directions during this time were: 0654 SW, 0909 W, 0949 S, 0954 E at 0-14 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. 5:10 AM - The wind directions during this time were: 0210 S, 0314 SE, 0414 S, 0510 S at 1-14 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. 8:50 AM - The wind directions during this time were: 0550 SW, 0850 SW at 5-16 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-04 · ERTS 696915

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/4/20 Time: 8:25 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The odor is strong enough to prevent me from being outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0525 SW, 0604 W, 0649 SW, 0709 W, 0754 SW, 0825 SW at 3-13 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-02 · ERTS 696995

Sunday Mar 2,3 3 yesterday, 11am today 7/10 in closed car ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0800 S, 1100 S at 5-10 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-03-01 · ERTS 696875

Sunday Mar 2,3 3 yesterday, 11am today 7/10 in closed car ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1200 SE, 1314 E, 1354 E, 1500 SE at 2-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 14:51 (1.5 ft). ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-24 · ERTS 696719

1/24/20 7:45am 19th and Landes 4/10 stink Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0445 W, 0509 S, 0529 W, 0539 SW, 0704 S, 0714 SE, 0724 S, 0745 S at 0-5 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. PTPC did not meet MACT I closed system requirements. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system OFF. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-23 · ERTS 696718

Caller: *[redacted]* Location: Mason St Date/time: 2/23/20 6:42 PM What happened: Mill smell is very bad tonight. Want it logged into the system.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1400 S, 1434 SE, 1529 E, 1649 S, 1754 SE, 1800 SE at 0-5 mph. ASB first run DO was below target. PTPC did not meet MACT I closed system requirements. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-23 · ERTS 696972

Odor report #461 against PTPC Date: 2/23/2020 Intensity: 6/*[redacted]* Time: 6:30am continuing all day Sulphuric chemical odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & headache. The Mills odor is also present throughout my home. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor incident was documented in ERTS. No follow-up investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-22 · ERTS 696717

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 2/22/20 Time: 9:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The odor is strong enough to prevent me from being outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0600 SE, 0759 S, 0834 SW, 0849 W, 0900 W at 0-8 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-21 · ERTS 696679

2/21/20 8/10 19th & Landes 8:13am Cough, sore throat & nose, headache. This is not okay. Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 NW, 0530 SW, 0630 NW, 0834 SE at 0- 1 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-20 · ERTS 696663

Second day my house stinks from PT Mill smell, my nose is running from the obnoxious odor. High school area where I live but smell is trapped in businesses throughout Port Townsend.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0455 W, 0514 NW, 0539 W, 0729 S, 0755 S at 0-1 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-19 · ERTS 696654

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 2/19/20 Time: 7:55 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The odor is extremely unpleasant. I cannot do outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0455 SW, 0509 NW, 0529 W, 0854 SE, 1001 SE at 0-2 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-19 · ERTS 696654

2/19/20 8/10 19th and Landes 8:25am Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0455 SW, 0509 NW, 0529 W, 0854 SE, 1001 SE at 0-2 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-19 · ERTS 696654

I came out to the hospital today, for a chemo infusion. It was 7/10 sulphuric smell that came INTO the hospital and followed me to the third floor waiting room, where I currently sit. This is unacceptable. Thank you, *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0455 SW, 0509 NW, 0529 W, 0854 SE, 1001 SE at 0-2 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and

commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-16 · ERTS 696597

Name: *[redacted]* (unintelligible last name) Phone number: *[redacted]* Date: 2/16/20 9:18AM Location: *[redacted]* Description: The air is particularly bad, making people feel sick.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0618 NW, 0639 W, 0654 SW, 0709 W, 0829 SW, 0909 S, 0918 S at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-14 · ERTS 696595

2 reports 2/13 8:30pm 8/10 19th and Landes 2/14 9:30pm 8/10 19th and Landes Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1830 W, 1939 SW, 2130 S at 0-7 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-02-13 · ERTS 696591

2 reports 2/13 8:30pm 8/10 19th and Landes 2/14 9:30pm 8/10 19th and Landes Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1730 NW, 1744 SW, 1919 S, 2030 S at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-01-29 · ERTS 696100

Sims and Kearney 9/10 6:20pm 1/29/2020 Throat irritation

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1520 W, 1559 NW, 1629 NE, 1654 W, 1734 S, 1744 W, 1820 W at 0-6 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground

fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-01-28 · ERTS 696060

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 1/28/20 Time: 9:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The odor is extremely unpleasant. I cannot do outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0650 S, 0809 SW, 0839 W, 1013 W at 1-8 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-01-28 · ERTS 696060

19th and Landes 9/10 10:15am 1/28/2020 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0650 S, 0809 SW, 0839 W, 1013 W at 1-8 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-01-24 · ERTS 696058

19th and Landes 1/24/2020 9:00pm 9/10 stink Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-01-14 · ERTS 695703

Caller: *[redacted]* Phone Number: *[redacted]* Date/Time of Incident: 1/14/2020, 4:00 PM Location: 4 Miles N of Mill Incident Description: Mill smell is pretty bad right now. Wants his report to go into our log.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1254 NW, 1319 S, 1324 SE, 1339 S, 1554 S at 1-16 mph. Low tide occurred at 13:05 (5.7 ft) and there were overcast conditions. ASB inlet DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-01-12 · ERTS 695702

Caller: *[redacted]* Phone Number: *[redacted]* Date/Time of Incident: 1/12/2020, morning Location: 4 miles N of mill Incident Description: Pretty bad smell from the mill. Wants it to be recorded into our list.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0521 S, 0609 SE, 0634 S, 0654 SW, 0704 SE, 0719 S, 0821 S at 1-12 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB inlet DO and pH were below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-01-11 · ERTS 695645

19th and Landes *[redacted]* 6/10 6:17pm 1/11/2020 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-01-06 · ERTS 695507

19th and Landes *[redacted]* 8/10 8:27pm 1/6/2020 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1727 NW, 1914 W, 1939 SW, 1954 SE, 2004 NW, 2027 NW at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred 19:13 (0.2 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. ASB inlet DO was below target. Recovery Furnace exceeded HAPs limit. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-01-04 · ERTS 695475

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 1/4/20 Time: 8:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The odor is extremely unpleasant. I cannot do outdoor activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 NW, 0519 W, 0549 NW, 0604 SW, 0624 W, 0754 SW, 0800 SWS at 1-11 mph. ASB inlet DO was below target. Recovery Furnace exceeded HAPs limit. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2020-01-03 · ERTS 695528

Caller: *[redacted]* Phone number: *[redacted]* Reported date/time: 1/3/20, 11:26 AM Location: 4 miles N of mill Comments: Smell is quite bad and not acceptable. Want it entered into the system for that date.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 S, 0800 S at 11-23 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet DO was below target. Recovery

Furnace exceeded HAPs limit. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-12-18 · ERTS 695453

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-12-17 · ERTS 695035

19th and Landes 4/10 12/17/19 12:21pm Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0921 S, 0939 SW, 1004 SE, 1014 SE, 1144 S, 1209 W, 1219 SW, 1221 SW at 2-12 mph. ASB inlet DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-12-17 · ERTS 695452

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-12-16 · ERTS 695451

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-12-15 · ERTS 694970

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 12/15/2019 Time: 9:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The odor is extremely unpleasant. I cannot do outdoor activities. *[redacted]* It was also bad yesterday and I meant to report it, but got busy. I don't remember the time, probably a 7 at

mid-morning.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the report of odors. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0630 NW, 0644 SW, 0709 W, 0824 NW, 0859 W, 0909 NW, 0930 NW at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-12-15 · ERTS 694970

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the report of odors. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0630 NW, 0644 SW, 0709 W, 0824 NW, 0859 W, 0909 NW, 0930 NW at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-11-15 · ERTS 694424

11/15/19 19th and Landes 5/10 3:21pm Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1221 ENE, 1314 SSE, 1344 S, 1419 NNW, 1504 S 1519 SW at 0-8 mph. There were humid and overcast weather conditions. ASB inlet DO was below target, ASB inlet loading and evaporator condensate conductivity were elevated. Partial mill was operational and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-11-12 · ERTS 694352

11/12/19 Sims and Hanes *[redacted]* 4:10 8:16am Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0516 NW, 0704 W, 0744 SW, 0816 SW at 0-7 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Partial mill was operational and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-10-19 · ERTS 693887

10/19/19 19th and Landes 6/10 1:20pm Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1020 SW, 1320 SW at 7-7 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-10-15 · ERTS 693749

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 10/15/2019 Time: 8:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Mild. The odor is extremely unpleasant. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0550 S, 0644 SW, 0654 NW, 0709 W, 0824 NW, 0850 NW at 0-7 mph. There was high humidity. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-10-06 · ERTS 693564

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 10/6/2019 Time: 8:45 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 4 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Mild. The odor is unpleasant, but not enough to keep me indoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0545 E, 0624 SW, 0639 W, 0649 NW, 0714 W, 0729 NW, 0839 N at 0-7 mph. There was high humidity and foggy conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-10-03 · ERTS 693562

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 10/3/2019 Time: 5:40 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 9 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Really foul odor. There's no way I will venture outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1440 NW, 1509 W, 1654 NW, 1714 W, 1740 W at 0-4 mph. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-10-01 · ERTS 693473

Especially obnoxious this morning. Sneezing and nose running,whole house stinks which means everywhere stinks today especially businesses.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0510 W, 0659 SE, 0846 SE at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-10-01 · ERTS 693473

Date: 10/1/2019 Time: Starting around 7 a.m., still continuing at 9 a.m. Location: 4 miles north of the mill, in Port Townsend Odor description: Strong, noxious pulp mill odor from the PTPC paper mill

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0510 W, 0659 SE, 0846 SE at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-30 · ERTS 693468

Community Center Taylor/*[redacted]* 9:34 pm 9/30/10 Local 20/20 community action meeting Inside the building growing for the past half hour from 2 inside to 7/10 outside ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1834 NW, 2004 W, 2039 NW, 2217 NW at 0-5 mph. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-30 · ERTS 693468

10:17pm House invasion of stench. I am retreating to hermetically sealed room with air filters. 10/10 outside *[redacted]*/H 5/10 inside with windows closed Headache ?? Make that 12/10 stench level outside. Blech Community Center Taylor/*[redacted]* 9:34 pm 9/30/10 Local 20/20 community action meeting Inside the

building growing for the past half hour from 2 inside to 7/10 outside ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1834 NW, 2004 W, 2039 NW, 2217 NW at 0-5 mph. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-29 · ERTS 693510

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 9/29/2019 Time: 8:40 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I am delaying outdoor activities until the smell dissipates. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0540 W, 0559 SE, 0619 NW, 0639 S, 0654 SW, 0704 W, 0724 SW, 0754 NW, 0840 NW at 0-9 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-27 · ERTS 693406

9/27/19 19th and Landes 6/10 7:50am Sent from my phone Upgrade last report to 8/10 at 8:10 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0450 NW, 0519 SW, 0529 NW, 0534 W, 0704 SW, 0749 W, 0749 W, 0809 SW, 0819 W, 0839 S, 0903 S at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:15 AM (-0.3 ft) and there was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-27 · ERTS 693406

9:03am 9/27 *[redacted]*/H 5/10 inside sealed house Woke with headache. Thank you GA?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0450 NW, 0519 SW, 0529 NW, 0534 W, 0704 SW, 0749 W, 0749 W, 0809 SW, 0819 W, 0839 S, 0903 S at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:15 AM (-0.3 ft) and there was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and

residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-27 · ERTS 693406

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0450 NW, 0519 SW, 0529 NW, 0534 W, 0704 SW, 0749 W, 0749 W, 0809 SW, 0819 W, 0839 S, 0903 S at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:15 AM (-0.3 ft) and there was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-25 · ERTS 693387

Wed September 25 9:05am *[redacted]*/H 7/10 9:11am Foodbank Blaine/Walker 7/10 9:21am *[redacted]*/H 10/10 ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology emailed PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0605 W, 0659 NW, 0714 N, 0749 SW, 0819 S, 0839 SE, 0921 SE at 0-3 ph. Low tide occurred at 7:30 AM (-0.5 ft) and there was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-25 · ERTS 693387

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology emailed PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0605 W, 0659 NW, 0714 N, 0749 SW, 0819 S, 0839 SE, 0921 SE at 0-3 ph. Low tide occurred at 7:30 AM (-0.5 ft) and there was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-24 · ERTS 695448

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-21 · ERTS 693739

I live far from the mill on Peary Ave but have been assulted by strong mill odors every morning around 6-7 a.m, lasting for more than an hour. What gives? This has occurred every day for the last week, whether the skies are cloudy or clear. On a scale of 1-10 it's a nauseating 10! *[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC received the response more than 7 days after the event; the event was logged but no additional investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-21 · ERTS 693739

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report. PTPC received the response more than 7 days after the event; the event was logged but no additional investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-19 · ERTS 693236

Date: 9/19/19 Time: 8:19 AM Name: *[redacted]* Location: 4 miles north of mill Description: Mill odor

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into to the odor report. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0508 SE, 0544 SW, 0559 W, 0619 SW, 0639 W, 0654 NW, 0739 E, 0808 E at 0-2 mph. There were foggy and humid conditions. Lime kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-19 · ERTS 693246

OMG 8:52am 10/10 stench whomped as we headed to Dr appt *[redacted]*/h 10/19/10 ?????? Passed Salish Coast Elementary—stinky Still 4/*[redacted]* Grant/7th 8:59am Help! 9:56am Same date and location by hospital 7/10 ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into to the odor report. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0552 W, 0619 SW, 0639 W, 0654 N, 0734 E, 0829 S, 0914 NE, 0939 E, 0956 E at 0-3 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. There was NCG venting (HVLC system) and Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-16 · ERTS 693245

I am walking *[redacted]* and the stench began midway between *[redacted]* and Garfield. 7/10 getting stronger toward F 8:54am M Sept 16 ?? Lightheaded but need to get home Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into to the odor report. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0554 SW, 0630 SE, 0715 S, 0745 SW, 0800 S, 0854 SW at 0-5 mph. There

were overcast and humid conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-16 · ERTS 693245

### 9/16/19 7/10 stink 19th and Landes 9:00am

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into to the odor report. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0554 SW, 0630 SE, 0715 S, 0745 SW, 0800 S, 0854 SW at 0-5 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-14 · ERTS 693244

### 4/10 stink 8:00am 19th and Landes 9/14/19 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into to the odor report. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 SE, 0519 SW, 0604 SE, 0634 S, 0649 SE, 0800 SE at 0-4 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-13 · ERTS 693243

### Welcome to PT sign at Discovery and Mill to *[redacted]* along SR20. Level 6/10 inside car 3:26 pm Friday 9/13 ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into to the odor report. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 1226 SE, 1300 NE, 1326 NE at 0-3 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-10 · ERTS 692986

### 3/10 7:45am 19th and Landes 9/10/19 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-06 · ERTS 692904

(3:34 AM) Woken up by intense mill odor at 3:27 a.m. (4:20 AM) 50 minutes later, persisting, can taste it, eyes stinging a bit. House has been closed up since first hit. Augh. (4:48 AM) Finally easing off.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were:0027 SE, 0034 NW, 0059 NE, 0209 E, 0819 E, 0904 E, 0928 E at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 5:29 AM (0.2 ft). There was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-06 · ERTS 692904

Odor/Fume report re Port Townsend Paper Corporation Submitted by: *[redacted]* Date: 09/06/2019 Time: 5:30am Location: Hastings & Jacob Miler rd Intensity (1-10): 8 Odor Description: Like rotten cabbage and ammonia *[redacted]*, Other: Very strong, concentrated odor. Stronger than usual. Effect: It actually woke me from my sleep at around 5:30am (possibly earlier). The fumes are so concentrated that I have a headache and feel that I'm about to vomit. My sinuses are irritated. This is absolutely unacceptable! I've lived here for nearly 2 years and it's never been this bad. We've closed all our windows, but there's no getting away from it. Please help make this beautiful town the healthy, liveable place it deserves to be. *[redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were:0027 SE, 0034 NW, 0059 NE, 0209 E, 0819 E, 0904 E, 0928 E at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 5:29 AM (0.2 ft). There was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-06 · ERTS 692904

Voicemail. Caller reporting strong odor.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were:0027 SE, 0034 NW, 0059 NE, 0209 E, 0819 E, 0904 E, 0928 E at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 5:29 AM (0.2 ft). There was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-06 · ERTS 692904

6/10 stink 8:00am 19th and Landes 9/6/19 Headache within 5 minutes of stepping outside. Town covered in a visible haze. Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were:0027 SE, 0034 NW, 0059 NE, 0209 E, 0819 E, 0904 E, 0928 E at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 5:29 AM (0.2 ft). There was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-06 · ERTS 692904

This is getting out of line. It has been stinking for days now. I went to bed last night with my house filled with mill odor stink and now this morning the stink is seeping in again. Wonder what it’s like for all the visitors to #PortTownsend at the #WoodenBoatFestival. Do you think they’re interested in #PortTownsendRealEstate this morning?

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were:0027 SE, 0034 NW, 0059 NE, 0209 E, 0819 E, 0904 E, 0928 E at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 5:29 AM (0.2 ft). There was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-06 · ERTS 692904

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - woke me up NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were:0027 SE, 0034 NW, 0059 NE, 0209 E, 0819 E, 0904 E, 0928 E at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 5:29 AM (0.2 ft). There was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-04 · ERTS 692964

Mill odor strong right now, since about 8:00 a.m. Same location (below), Hastings x Howard on PT. Thank you, *[redacted]* Sent from my iPhone > On Sep 1, 2019, at 7:39 AM, *[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]* wrote: > > Hello - > I will try to do this reporting as frequently as I can at the occurring time, as we have been experiencing frequent Mill odor again recently. Mostly in the hours between 0300-ish and 0600-ish. > > Today is Sunday 9/1/19, went outside at ~0730 (7:23 a.m.), had to go back inside immediately because of intensity of odor. > > Thank you. > *[redacted]* (*[redacted]*) *[redacted]* > > My address: *[redacted]* in Port Townsend, major cross-streets Hastings Rd and Howard St. Hamilton Heights neighborhood. > > Sent from

my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-04 · ERTS 692964

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-03 · ERTS 692780

4/10 8:45am 19th and Landes 9/3/19 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0545 SE, 0600 NE, 0624 SW, 0659 NW, 0709 NE, 0729 E, 0845E at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity and fog. Operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-02 · ERTS 692778

5/10 stink 8:00am 19th and Landes 9/2/19 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0515 S, 0524 NE, 0549 SW, 0609 SE, 0654 S, 0744 SE, 0814 E at 0-8 mph. There was high humidity. There was a primary condenser pressure vent. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-02 · ERTS 692778

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0515 S, 0524 NE, 0549 SW, 0609 SE, 0654 S, 0744 SE, 0814 E at 0-8 mph. There was high humidity. There was a primary condenser pressure vent. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-01 · ERTS 692774

Hello - I will try to do this reporting as frequently as I can at the occurring time, as we have been experiencing frequent Mill odor again recently. Mostly in the hours between 0300-ish and 0600-ish. Today is Sunday 9/1/19, went outside at ~0730 (7:23 a.m.), had to go back inside immediately because of intensity of odor. Thank you. *[redacted]* (*[redacted]*) *[redacted]* My address: *[redacted]* in Port Townsend, major cross-streets Hastings Rd and Howard St. Hamilton Heights neighborhood. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-01 · ERTS 692774

Date: 9-1-19 Time: 7:55am Location: *[redacted]*., Port Townsend, WA, 98368 Intensity (1-10): Not sure how to gauge, causing bad health effects: 7 Odor Description: Sulfurous, sour, rotten - Effect: as I've reported many times, and could have reported about a dozen more times in the last 2 months, we woke to foul air. Often it happens now in the middle of the night, as though the mill is releasing additional pollution during those hours. My wife, who is extremely affected by this, is coughing. My throat is scratchy. We are inundated about 6 times per month now, but driving by the "Mill side" of town, out Highway 19,we smell it about 50% of the time – I pity the people who live out that way and deal with this constantly. I am past tired of this, and it is apparent that the DOE can, or won't, do nothing substantial. The mill request to expand their operations would have been a great opportunity to require them to put $1M into reducing their dangerous pollutants, but nothing of the kind happened, and DOE caved to industry once again. As I said in the public hearing, the old, tired argument of "jobs vs environment" is a losing one that has brought us to a crisis world. We do not have to pay for jobs by poisoning ourselves and the earth. The PT Mill is a company, like any other, which now stands to makes millions more with this expansion - they should have been required to at least mitigate their pollution. Instead, any health costs of their pollution will be externalized, and they will profit while we gag. The DOE, as we discussed at the meeting, has no good or real world data to set accurate threshold levels for these pollutions. To tell us, as you did, that these thresholds were being established "scientifically" is to treat Instead, rational, educated adults as children. Too often, in case after case, the egregious health effects are discovered decades later, when it is too late for those affected. It falls to citizens like us to try to protect our health. In our case, we shall do so by leaving Port Townsend, but not before we participate in a local environmental group and do our best to bring more public pressure to bear on this stench producing for profit company that does not pay for its true costs. I find it shameful that this is allowed to continue. PT makes its living through tourism - far more money is made here from tourists than from the mill, far more jobs are created by tourism and the boat industry. How many tourists wake to this stink and consider not coming here again? I wouldn't. Best regards, *[redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-01 · ERTS 692774

September 1, 2019 8:30 am I live in the North Beach area of Port Townsend on Hendricks St. The mill odor is inside my home this morning and is a 7 out of 10 rating. We rarely get the plume in our part of town, so it must be horrible elsewhere. This is unacceptable. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-09-01 · ERTS 692774

7/10 stink 10:12 19th and Landes 9/1/19 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-31 · ERTS 692773

5/10 stink 8:11 19th and Landes 8/31/19 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-30 · ERTS 692727

Submitted by: *[redacted]* Date: 8.30.2019 Time: 04:00 Location: Rosecrans ct Intensity (1-10): 5 Odor Description: rotten egg and chemical *[redacted]*, Other: odors Effect: It affected my use and enjoyment of property and/or affected health, safety or welfare.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0100 NE, 0139 SW, 0154 S, 0219 E, 0400 E at 0-4 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-29 · ERTS 692725

*[redacted]* 29, 2019, 9:09pm Barreling through our open windows once again.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 1809 W, 1819 S, 1844 NE, 2009 SE, 2044 NE, 2059 SE, 2126 SE at 0-9 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-29 · ERTS 692725

Heading to a ‘safe’ room from a second night of mill fumes *[redacted]*/H 9:26pm Aug 29, 2019 Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 1809 W, 1819 S, 1844 NE, 2009 SE, 2044 NE, 2059 SE, 2126 SE at 0-9 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-28 · ERTS 692702

*[redacted]* 28, 2019 - 11:30pm *[redacted]* Rating: 9/10 It's hot; we had windows open, fan on. Suddenly whole house reeks of rotten pea soup. Guess we won't be sleeping tonight. --*[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 2030 SW, 2049 W, 2104 NE, 2230 NE at 0-4 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:20 AM (5.6 ft) and there were humid conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-25 · ERTS 692598

5/10 stink 9:00am 19th and Landes 8/25/19 Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0458 W, 0659 S, 0804 SE, 0900 SE at 1-9 mph. Low tide occurred at 6:11 AM (0.1 ft). Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-25 · ERTS 692598

Even sleeping on north side, Headache again and stink this morning. 7:58am 8/25/19 *[redacted]*/H ??

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0458 W, 0659 S, 0804 SE, 0900 SE at 1-9 mph. Low tide occurred at 6:11 AM (0.1 ft). Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-24 · ERTS 692896

08/24/19 7:40PM LIGHT STINK

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-20 · ERTS 692460

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 8/20/2019 Time: 7:15 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I am delaying outdoor activities until the smell dissipates. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0415 SW, 0454 NE, 0509 SW, 0709 SE, 0804 NE, 1019 E, 1200 E at 0-4 mph.

There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-20 · ERTS 692460

8:11am Tues Aug 20 *[redacted]*/H 7/10 inside house Hoping fumes don't follow me to harvest! ?? Sent from my iPhone Yup—at the Quimper Grange Foodbank Garden 8:57am Tues 8/20 Silver/Corona 5/10 2nd day headache ?? Sent from my iPhone Discovery/Sr 20/Mill at Welcome to Port Townsend sign Tues Aug 20 9:45am 10/10 in car with AC and filters driving thru the cloud of stench ?? Sent from my iPhone Phew! Same day Same intersection Smoke not visible Still stinks 9/10 inside car You have our health in your hands.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0415 SW, 0454 NE, 0509 SW, 0709 SE, 0804 NE, 1019 E, 1200 E at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-20 · ERTS 692460

#PortTownsend It's dubious as to whether my posts about protesters and cars on highway 20 getting sprayed by dangerous chemicals from *[redacted]* Resources belong on this page (PT Airwatchers), but reports of getting bombarded by the crappy stink and toxic chemicals from the mill do. Last night and this morning stunk. We have all these representatives in city council and the county and DOE looking out for our welfare, right? Do you think we can count on them? Maybe they will do something about our water supply but they won't about the mill.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0415 SW, 0454 NE, 0509 SW, 0709 SE, 0804 NE, 1019 E, 1200 E at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-20 · ERTS 692460

8/20 9/10 stink 19th and Landes 7:15am Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0415 SW, 0454 NE, 0509 SW, 0709 SE, 0804 NE, 1019 E, 1200 E at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and

commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-19 · ERTS 692429

*[redacted]* The mill odor today is absolutely staggering. Woke up at about 6, opened the door and was just blown away. The dogs when outside, though not willingly and came back in the house just sneezing. Something is out there. Can you please call me back and let me know what's going on? I haven't smelled it this intensely in several months. It's just mind blowing.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0300 W, 0414 S, 0459 SW, 0539 S, 0649 SW, 0714 S, 0744 SW, 0819 SW at 0-9 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-17 · ERTS 692455

4:30am 6am *[redacted]*/h 7/10 Aug 17 ??

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0130 NW, 0244 SW, 0324 S, 0344N, 0359 E, 0449 NE, 0509 E, 0609 SE, 0634 E, 0909 NE, 0949 E, 1154 NE, 1214 E, 1230 E at 0-11 mph. Low tide occurred at 11:50 AM (0.1 ft) and there was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-16 · ERTS 692895

08/16/19 3:05 AM STINK WAKES US UP SHUT WINDOW; 9:15 AM LIGHT STINK AT 1004 NE LINDSAY, COUPEVILLE

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-15 · ERTS 692310

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 8/15/2019 Time: 8:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I am delaying outdoor activities until the smell dissipates. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0520 W, 0614 S, 0654 N, 0719 SE, 0734 S, 0754 SE, 0824 E, 0856 NE at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and

commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-15 · ERTS 692310

Welcome to Port Townsend! Lovely visit with kids and 2 preschool grands—except for waking to persistent Mill stench... *[redacted]*/H 8/15/19 8:35am 6/10 Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0520 W, 0614 S, 0654 N, 0719 SE, 0734 S, 0754 SE, 0824 E, 0856 NE at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-15 · ERTS 692310

Dirty diaper smell 8/10, at the corner of Madison and Clay streets. Started at around 8:00 a.m. and increased. Worse at 8:30 a.m. I have a borrowed air filter running. Without it I would be vomiting and experiencing a migraine. I don't know how this business is allowed to get away with polluting the air. *[redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0520 W, 0614 S, 0654 N, 0719 SE, 0734 S, 0754 SE, 0824 E, 0856 NE at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-15 · ERTS 692893

08/15/19 7:10 STINKS

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-14 · ERTS 692892

08/14/19 5PM-9 PM HEAVY STINK, FROM 9-10:30PM LIGHT STINK AND WENT TO BED

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-13 · ERTS 692298

8/13 8/10 stink 7:27am 19th and Landes Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0427 N, 0459 S, 0539 NE, 0727 NE at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial

activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-11 · ERTS 692237

2:58pm 8/11/*[redacted]* *[redacted]* and SR19 7/10 with filters in car Our grand daughter noticed it first. There are 5 in the car including 2 preschoolers. ?????? It was nice to get the wrapping paper at the fair yesterday, but clean air means a lot more... Only you can help. We have been writing these reports for years. Sad.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 1158 SE, 1329 E, 1339 SE, 1458 SE at 3-12 mph. There were overcast conditions. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-11 · ERTS 692254

*[redacted]* to F to San Juan Aug 11 10:10pm 10/10 ?? headache! Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 1910 NW, 2039 SW, 2109 S, 2139 E, 2154 S, 2210 S at 2-11 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:50 PM (6.3 ft) and there were overcast conditions. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-06 · ERTS 692156

And again 8:36am 7:17am Aug 6 7/10 stench inside *[redacted]*/H Why?????????? The president appoints men who don’t seem to care and gut air rules. Who profits? Not us! Not our grandkids! ?????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0300 NE, 0414 S, 0519 SW, 0639 SE, 0819 S, 0859 SE, 0919 S, 0944 E, 1200 SE at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 3:10 AM (2.5 ft) and there were humid and foggy conditions. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. B side pulping, #2 Paper Machine and E Evaporator were offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-06 · ERTS 692156

7/6 8:30am 19th and Landes 6/10 Congestion and headache Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0300 NE, 0414 S, 0519 SW, 0639 SE, 0819 S, 0859 SE, 0919 S, 0944 E, 1200 SE at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 3:10 AM (2.5 ft) and there were humid and foggy conditions. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. B side pulping, #2 Paper Machine and E Evaporator were offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-06 · ERTS 692156

Hi *[redacted]*, I *[redacted]* you are you still taking Port Townsend Paper Mill noxious odors reports. For several nights the stench from the Port Townsend Paper Mill was so bad that it woke me between 12:00 am and 2:00 am. My eyes burn and my throat is sore. Monday night I did not smell the output from the mill, but in the morning our house was again filled with the odor. This morning the smell was in the house when I arose, about 6:00 am and now, past noon, I can still smell the odor. I *[redacted]* that something will be done very soon to eliminate the noxious output from the mill. Thank you, *[redacted] [redacted]* Port Townsend, WA 98368 *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0300 NE, 0414 S, 0519 SW, 0639 SE, 0819 S, 0859 SE, 0919 S, 0944 E, 1200 SE at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred at 3:10 AM (2.5 ft) and there were humid and foggy conditions. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. B side pulping, #2 Paper Machine and E Evaporator were offline. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-05 · ERTS 692087

8/5/2019, 8:00 a.m. to current time, the mill is putting out a stench 10/10. I'm at Madison and Clay streets in Uptown. The stench is of rotten cabbage/burnt garlic, smoky. I am getting a migraine and having slight trouble breathing. I feel like I might vomit and I suspect sulfur dioxide in the air.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 W, 0539 NW, 0659 SE, 0744 E, 0819 S, 0830 S at 0-10 mph. There was high humidity. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. E Evaporators offline, and other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. Ecology has issued enforcement action for the SDT exceedance.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-05 · ERTS 692087

Aug 5 8:32 am 8/10 stench *[redacted]*/H ?????? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 W, 0539 NW, 0659 SE, 0744 E, 0819 S, 0830 S at 0-10 mph. There was high humidity. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. E Evaporators offline, and other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. Ecology has issued enforcement action for the SDT exceedance.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-05 · ERTS 692087

This is to report the pulp mill odor: 8 AM August 5,2019 744 U *[redacted]*. Townsend 98368 Strong odor with windows open in house Eyes burn

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 W, 0539 NW, 0659 SE, 0744 E, 0819 S, 0830 S at 0-10 mph. There was high humidity. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. E Evaporators offline, and other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. Ecology has issued enforcement action for the SDT exceedance.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-05 · ERTS 692087

Hi *[redacted]* you still taking Port Townsend Paper Mill smell reports? We haven't had much of a problem for quite awhile, but yesterday, Aug. 5, from about 6-7AM and today, Aug. 6, from about 6:30 to 8AM we had moderate mill smell in the house with our windows open. Thank you. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 W, 0539 NW, 0659 SE, 0744 E, 0819 S, 0830 S at 0-10 mph. There was high humidity. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. E Evaporators offline, and other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. Ecology has issued enforcement action for the SDT exceedance.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-04 · ERTS 692153

Last night the hottest night of the year. Here comes the poison in the air we breath from the toxic Port Townsend Mill. It was 9:30 pm. We are located at 4th and Arden in Port Hadlock Toxic stench and headaches, burning eyes 7- 10. All windows in our house were open as the temperature was in the mid 70’s indoors. The whole house was permeated. My wife and I instantly got headaches and congested. This permeated our house till early am about 2-30 or later. We both woke up heavily packed sinus. Exhausted and very frustrated as no one does a thing and the mill keeps polluting the air we are breathing. The laws would rather let people pollute for profit over the poisoning and suffering of the people who have the right to not be affected from toxic pollution and clean air This really sucks. So a little fine and no change. The owners in Georgia are heavy a great time for all the waste at our expense and suffering. I often wonder why

I even bother to report this. I have lived here almost thirty years. When we built we were very aware of the mill and there never was any odor hear until George Bush put the Clean air act in to effect. Deregulated and closed down the EPA and the mill became self regulating. This new administration could care less about air pollution, global warming or anything as we went back 100 years in everything our Country has done. As I am writing this the stench from the mill is coming in waves again into our house. It is 5:50 Om and are scrambling to close windows. *[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]* Sent from my iPad

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed. PTPC had an ongoing smelt dissolver tank exceedance which may have contributed to odors.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-03 · ERTS 692137

Good morning. I have lived at the address listed below for three years and while the odor problem has been present the entire time, I have noticed that in the last year the odor has been less noticeable. That said, last Saturday evening and last night, the oder was the worst we have experienced. The stench (calling it an odor is trivializing the problem) was strong (sickening) within our residence. Hopefully, this is not the beginning of a problem resulting from the significant production increase at the plant. Your thoughts would be appreciated. *[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]* MEDIA SERVICES Apple Certified *[redacted]* Certified Legal Video Specialist (CLVS) California Notary *[redacted]* Townsend, WA 98368-*[redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed. PTPC did have an ongoing smelt dissolver stack exceedance during this time which possibly contributed to odors in the community.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-01 · ERTS 692013

*[redacted]* 3:15 am on 8/1, at Hastings/Hancock, I was awoken to the insidious 2/10 sulphuric odor. It WOKE me up, because I had the audacity to sleep with my sliding glass bedroom door open, since it was such a nice night. A little tmi, but it relates: I'm super sick, and have a surgical biopsy, today. I have SUPER rare autoimmune diseases, that cause inflammation of my arteries and tiny vessels. It has been hypothesized that living in my pristine wilderness is so toxic, that it's killing me. I can't move. I can't travel to the best doctors for my illness. I don't trust the mill and it's multinational corporation agendas. I don't trust any supposed upgrade. We need to detoxify this process. Imagine the plant life and organic gardens. This can be different and better. I *[redacted]* I'm wrong about the upgrade, but it is the water issue that they are using to rope people into going along with what is all about their bottom line and the economy of the wealthy. The saddest part is, there are innovations that are being used in other countries. If implemented now, we could be an example for the post pollution era that must begin. This long note, with apologies, comes because I'm up too early for my surgery. I can't even have a sip of water, so, here we are. I appreciate your taking the time to read. *[redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0015 S, 0104 SE, 0124 NW, 0139 N, 0229 S, 0249 NE, 0315 NE at 0-6 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-08-01 · ERTS 692065

*[redacted]* the Milodorous FB page is no longer active, there is no where to express my outrage as to last night's emissions from the mill. I called the mill both last night and this morning to file a complaint and was told there is no longer a Complaint Line. They referred me to their online site. Consequently I have decided to share it with you. At 10:51 PM last night I thought my dog had taken a dump next to me. The smell was so intense and so nauseating it really caught me by surprise. Of course it wasn't her as she is housebroken and was sleeping. Within minutes my eyes begin to burn and my breathing became difficult. It was so thick that there was no air to be found in between the toxic stench and my nose. If one was to rate this on a scale of 1 to 10 I would not hesitate to give it a 50. It completely permeated the walls of my home instantly. A few weeks ago when I was gifted some money from a friend who passed away, I chose to invest in a top-of-the-line air purifier called a Molekule. It uses UV to purify the air rather than a Hepa filter. It completely changes the air in a 600 square-foot space in one hour on the highest setting. My tiny home is about 1/3 that size. It cost $828 and I am making monthly payments for a year. Living on disability makes this difficult to say the least. I am a stroke survivor. I set it on high and in about 15 minutes my breathing became a bit easier. I moved it closer to my bed as I was ready to sleep around midnight. To confirm that the fumes outside had dissipated I cracked open my door for a second and was met with a very acrid familiar smell clarifying that my home was still surrounded by these emissions hanging around me. Not to sound dramatic, but to convey the depth of my anxiety I cried myself to sleep feeling helpless and at the mercy of this mindless Corporation. I live on property located on Discovery Road near Mill Road. This is the first time in a year that the fumes were so disabling that I wished I lived somewhere else. I do not have the resources to relocate. My daughter and grandchildren are coming to visit in two weeks and I cannot have them stay on this property because I will not risk their exposure and discomfort from these horrific emissions. I am well aware that I am not alone in experiencing this as you must know from the many emails that came during the life of the FB page Milodorous. It is an awful feeling of hopelessness that accompanies this invasion of my breathing space. Why is this legal? Can't anything done? ~ an outraged senior citizen who has resided here for most of 23 years

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 1951 NE, 2029 SE, 2044 SW, 2119 SE, 2219 N, 2244 NW, 2251 NW at 0-7 mph. There was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Evaporator Condensate Conductivity was elevated. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-31 · ERTS 692891

07/31/19 12:30AM STINK STARTS STRONG BY 1AM AND CLOSE WINDOWS, BUT HOUSE IS PERMEATED WITH SMELL, GIVES ME A HEADACHE AND KEEPS ME UP. 3:30AM SMELLS CLEAR AND REOPEN WINDOWS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-30 · ERTS 692889

07/30/19 5 PM-9:30PM STINKS. LIGHT STINK RETURNS 2AM.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-29 · ERTS 691906

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 7/29/2019 Time: 7:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I am delaying outdoor activities until the smell dissipates. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0400 S, 0434 SW, 0454 NW, 0519 SW, 0544 NE, 0629 S, 0749 E, 0845 SE at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:28 AM (-1.5 ft) and there was high humidity. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-29 · ERTS 691906

7/29 8:45am 6/10 19th and Landes

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0400 S, 0434 SW, 0454 NW, 0519 SW, 0544 NE, 0629 S, 0749 E, 0845 SE at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:28 AM (-1.5 ft) and there was high humidity. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-27 · ERTS 692888

07/27/19 4:51 AM LIGHT STINK COMING THROUGH WINDOW WAKES ME UP, 6AM CLEAR, 8:35 PM STINKS, 10:30PM STINKS AND WENT TO BED

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-26 · ERTS 692878

07/26/19 7:30-8:30 AM LIGHT STINK AT MUTINY BAY BEACH, SHORE MEADOW ENTRANCE, 7PM SMELL STINK AS SOON AS I TURNED OFF OF HWY *[redacted]*. STRONG AT HOUSE, WALK TO SHORE MEADOW RD. FROM 7:15-8:*[redacted]*, GOT HEADACHE. RETURN TO HOUSE, STINK CONTINUES

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-25 · ERTS 691888

Dear *[redacted]* the past three mornings, I have woken up to a faint possibly 5/10 odor from the PT Paper Mill. Today, I woke up at 5:00 a.m. or around that time smelling the odor from the mill around 8/10 in the house at Clay and Madison. I woke up with a migraine, nausea and tightness in my lungs, congested sinuses. The mill lies on its website when it says it is committed to the health of the environment. It certainly does not care about human health. *[redacted]* *[redacted]* PS I filed a complaint against the mill with the

Attorney General. I thought I would at least try.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0200 NE, 0219 SE, 0249 W, 0354 NE, 0500 NE at 0-2 mph. There was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units. Smelt Dissolver Tank exceeded HAPs limit. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. Ecology is issuing and NOV and NOP for the smelt dissolver tank exceedance. The smelt dissolver tank was still in compliance with the particulate matter limit.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-22 · ERTS 690779

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 7/22/2019 Time: 6:45 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I closed all the windows in the house, and am delaying outdoor activities until the smell dissipates. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0345 N, 0449 W, 0539 SE, 0619 E, 0728 E at 0-3 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-22 · ERTS 690779

7:28am 7/22/19 *[redacted]*/H 8/10 Please, please stay in your own house, ok? You should not be an uninvited guest in ours! That’s plain rude! You make us sick.?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0345 N, 0449 W, 0539 SE, 0619 E, 0728 E at 0-3 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-22 · ERTS 690779

Hastings/Hancock 7/22 @ 7am Sulphur 5/10 Unable to have windows open or go outside. Of note, I have nervous system and autoimmune diseases. Many of the community do. It would be nice if we would take that into account, when assessing how damaging these vapors and effluents are for the community, as a whole, putting a greater burden on an already underfunded healthcare system, not to *[redacted]* to people with ms, neuropathy, Parkinson’s, Lupus, etc.. *[redacted]* *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0345 N, 0449 W, 0539 SE, 0619 E, 0728 E at 0-3 mph. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-22 · ERTS 692877

07/22/2019 7PM CLEAR COUPEVILLE, 7:20 STINK STARTS ON HWY 525 JUST SOUTH OF PACIFIC DOGWOOD, BUT CLEAR ON MUTINY BAY RD.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident therefore no internal investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-20 · ERTS 692870

07/20/19 STINK STARTS AROUND 1:30AM CLOSE WINDOWS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-19 · ERTS 690757

It stinks in Port Townsend this morning. At least on O St it does. Went out out to my garden and gagged. July 19, a 5/*[redacted]*. at 7:30 am.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0452 NW, 0534 W, 0614 SW, 0634 S, 0659 E, 0719 NW, 0734 E, 0800 SE at 0-5 mph. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-19 · ERTS 690757

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 7/19/2019 Time: 8:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I am delaying outdoor activities until the smell dissipates. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0452 NW, 0534 W, 0614 SW, 0634 S, 0659 E, 0719 NW, 0734 E, 0800 SE at 0-5 mph. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-19 · ERTS 690757

*[redacted]*/H 7:56am July 19 Level 8/10 Woke with puffy eyes. Stench has moved on,but now have headache. Rats. There goes the day. ?? Sent from my iPad

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0452 NW, 0534 W, 0614 SW, 0634 S, 0659 E, 0719 NW, 0734 E, 0800 SE at 0-5 mph. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-18 · ERTS 690717

*[redacted]*/Sims Wow! Our air filter and cabin filter are filthy! ??not just the oil change! 2:48pm 7/10 level 7/18/19 Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 1148 E, 1339 S, 1414 NE, 1429 NW, 1448 NW at 0-12 mph. Low tide occurred 11:35 AM (-1.4 ft). Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-18 · ERTS 692869

07/18/19 9:30 PM STINK STARTS

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-17 · ERTS 692860

07/17/19 7:30 CLEAR IN COUPEVILLE, 8PM STINKS HWY *[redacted]*., BUT CLEAR ON MUTINY BAY RD.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-16 · ERTS 690800

7/16/19 11:49 Sims Rotary at Rainier 8/10 ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0300 NE, 0344 S, 0354 SW, 0414 W, 0429 NW, 0440 SW, 0514 S, 0534 SW, 0549 E, 0634 E, 0854 S, 0904 E, 1200 S at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred 10:21 AM (-1.7 ft) and there were foggy, overcast, humid conditions. O2 injection system was OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-16 · ERTS 690800

7/16/19 6am *[redacted]*/H 3/10 level woke me up 7/16/10 9:14am *[redacted]*/Fillmore 5/10 ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint(s). PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0300 NE, 0344 S, 0354 SW, 0414 W, 0429 NW, 0440 SW, 0514 S, 0534 SW, 0549 E, 0634 E, 0854 S, 0904 E, 1200 S at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred 10:21 AM (-1.7 ft) and there were foggy, overcast, humid conditions. O2 injection system was OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-15 · ERTS 690716

Hastings/Hancock Both on 7/15 and 7/17 Around 11 am, each day. Usual stink 6/10 I have preexisting conditions that were adverse affected.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-15 · ERTS 690754

On O st. in Port Townsend on a beautiful summer day--well it was--and it's about a 5/10. Can't work in the garden with this stink. Too late to close the windows. I want to go somewhere to escape this but I don't know where.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-15 · ERTS 690798

7/15 8:50am 4/10 Water and Monroe Throat irritation after 20 seconds outside Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-15 · ERTS 690798

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-13 · ERTS 692858

07/13/19 7:*[redacted]*. 8PM TURN ONTO MUTINY BAY RD. STINKS, SOMEWHAT HEAVY, DID 30 MIN. WALK TO SHORE MEADOW DRIVE HEADACHE.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-12 · ERTS 692857

07/12/19 10PM STINKS, CLEARED 11:30

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-11 · ERTS 690582

Hello *[redacted]*, I noticed that Milloderous Group on Facebook has been archived so I'm sending this report to you. Rainier and Park Ave S (near Goodwill Industries) July 11, 2019 12:00 to 12:30 p.m. around a 7/10 (I had to put a mask on because I gagged from the odor) The smell also seeped into the storage facility where I have my unit. *[redacted] [redacted]* PS This is disturbing to me because I'm moving to PT in a week. And I read on Facebook that the mill is considering increasing productivity.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident date, therefore no internal investigation was performed. The odor complaint was logged.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-10 · ERTS 690543

7/10/19 1:45pm 5/10 stink 19th and Landes Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation of the odor complaint. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 1045 SE, 1124 S, 1244 NW, 1345 NW at 3-19 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet loading (TSS & COD) was elevated. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-09 · ERTS 695440

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-06 · ERTS 690476

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 7/6/2019 Time: 9:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I postponed my morning walk and working outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint. PTPC investigation result: The wind directions during this time were: 0600 SW, 0824 SE, 0839 E, 0900 E at 1-7 mph. There were overcast conditions. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-06 · ERTS 692854

07/06/19 8:45PM STINKS CLOSE WINDOWS

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-05 · ERTS 690487

Caller left voicemail. See attached.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0854 E, 0914 NE, 1054 E, 1154 S at 0-6 mph. There were foggy, overcast and humid conditions. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-05 · ERTS 692853

07/05/19 9:40 LIGHT STINK STARTS

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-04 · ERTS 692849

07/04/19 7:30AM STINKS TRILLIUM FOREST

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-03 · ERTS 692834

07/03/19 7:30 -9AM STINKS ON MUTINY BAY AND AT BEACH ENTRANCE SHORE MEADOW DR. FREELAND. 5PM STINKS AT MUTINY BAY ALSO AT LANGLEY RD. LANGLEY

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-07-02 · ERTS 690423

*[redacted]* 7/2 7:00am AND 10:00pm *[redacted]* 3/10 19th and Landes Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor report more than 7 days after the incident and therefore logged the complaint but did not perform an internal investigation.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-30 · ERTS 690337

*[redacted]* and *[redacted]* evening 7:30 Pm *[redacted]* Port Hadlock Irondale. Very warm day. Windows are now open and this putrid acid burning stench from the toxic mill is permeating our house. 7-10 burning eyes, instant headaches for my wife and I and now running for my inhaler. This is so horrible and nothing changes. No one cares. Self regulation does not work. Your department does nothing. We have lived here almost 30 years. Conditions did not exist in our area and never smelled the stench from the mill at our home until the mill became self regulating after George Bush induced the Clean Air *[redacted]* EPA lost its clout. What is going on? Are you going to anything? Same old blah blah and the mill expands, pollutes poisons the

Air we breathe and now will boost its carbon footprint when we have climate change. How very screwed up situation this is. Now they want to expand production. Insanity. Toxic unacceptable.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology submitted the odor complaint to PTPC. The odor complaint was received more than 7 days after the incident and therefore PTPC logged the complaint but did not perform an odor investigation.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-25 · ERTS 690408

Date: 6-25-19 Time: 7:00am Location: *[redacted]*., Port Townsend, WA, 98368 Intensity (1-10): 6 Odor Description: Sulfurous, sour It is beginning to clear now with slight breeze. My wife has been coughing most of the morning, house smells sour. Best regards, *[redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0400 N, 0414 W, 0609 SE, 0704 E, 0730 E at 0-3 mph. Low tide occurred at 6:26 AM (3.6 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-25 · ERTS 690408

*[redacted]* 6/25 7:05am *[redacted]* 8/10 19th and Landes Just awful. Can’t go outside or I will definitely feel sick. Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0400 N, 0414 W, 0609 SE, 0704 E, 0730 E at 0-3 mph. Low tide occurred at 6:26 AM (3.6 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-25 · ERTS 690408

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 6/25/2019 Time: 7:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Mild. Too unpleasant to be outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0400 N, 0414 W, 0609 SE, 0704 E, 0730 E at 0-3 mph. Low tide occurred at 6:26 AM (3.6 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-25 · ERTS 690408

Hello *[redacted]* and *[redacted]* is my latest report. - *[redacted]* Stink report Re Port Townsend Paper Corporation Submitted by *[redacted]* Date: 2019-06-25 Time: 4:54am Location: Washington x *[redacted]* Townsend Intensity (1-10): 6/10 Odor Description: Sour smell and acid feel that made my teeth hurt. It was heavy enough that it was strongest at ground level, noticeably less so on a second story or a hill such as on Washington Street by the Post Office, although still objectionably present. *[redacted]*, Other: Effect on use and enjoyment of property and/or health, safety or welfare: Really unsavory to go through. It makes me concerned about effects of periodic exposures over long term effects and the fact that it makes my teeth hurt causes me to reflect on the car wash that PTPC put on site to keep the fumes from peeling paint off of workers' cars.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0400 N, 0414 W, 0609 SE, 0704 E, 0730 E at 0-3 mph. Low tide occurred at 6:26 AM (3.6 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was below 7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-24 · ERTS 690340

June 24 9:44am Mill/Discovery to Old Fort Townsend Rd 5/10 In car; windows closed; record and AC on ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0644 SW, 0704 W, 0804 SE, 0944 SE at 0-8 mph. There was high humidity. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-23 · ERTS 692833

06/23/19 6PM clear in Coupeville, 6:*[redacted]* AND HOME, 6:45 PM STINKS TRILLIUM, 8PM CLEAR

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-21 · ERTS 690129

6/21/19 7:25 am 3/10 stink 19th and Landes Sent from my phone *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complains. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0425 SW, 0459 W, 0519 SW, 0554 SE, 0815 SE at 0-7 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential

cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-21 · ERTS 690129

*[redacted]*: I wasn't here for 10 days and now I'm home...

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complains. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0425 SW, 0459 W, 0519 SW, 0554 SE, 0815 SE at 0-7 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-21 · ERTS 692828

06/21/19 STINK IN MORNING TILL ABOUT 8AM. 7PM STINK STARTS AND COMES AND GOES. 10:30 PM VERY STRONG CLOSED ALL WINDOWS, BY 1AM THE SMELL PERMEATED THE HOUSE EVEN WITH EVERYTHING BEING SHUT, BOTH OF US ENDED UP WITH HEADACHES FROM THE SMELL

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-20 · ERTS 692827

06/20/19 STINK STARTS AROUND 7:30 STILL STINKS BY 1OPM KEEP WINDOWS SHUT ALL NIGHT

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-19 · ERTS 690070

*[redacted]* or whom it may concern – I am writing to complain about the mill smell this morning at 8:00 am at our house. See address below. Smells kind of rotten egg metallic. We live a few miles north of the mill, so the wind must have shifted from the south. *[redacted]* *[redacted]* Port Townsend, WA 98368 *[redacted]* *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaint. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 SW, 0529 S, 0614 SW, 0659 S, 0800 S at 3-9 mph. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-19 · ERTS 690521

D: 6.19.2019 R: 2/10 A: Sims & Haines T: 6:10pm

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 1510 NW, 1810 NW at 8/18 mph. There were overcast conditions. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON.

The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-19 · ERTS 692825

06/19/19 10:20 PM DRIVING SOUTH ON HWY 525 FROM COUPEVILLE (CLEAR IN COUPEVILLE) A LITTLE AFTER RESORT ROAD BUT BEFORE CLASSIC RD. SMELL PERMEATED CAR IT WAS SO STRONG EVEN WITH WINDOWS UP AND NO AC OR VENT ON. SMELL LESSENED WHEN I REACHED MUTINY BAY RD., AND WAS RELATIVELY CLEAR AT HOUSE WHEN I ARRIVED.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC received the odor complaint more than 7 days after the incident, therefore the odor complaint was logged but no investigation was performed.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-15 · ERTS 689973

6/15 19th and Landes 5/10 stink 10:00am Sent from my phone *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0700 NW, 0834 S, 0859 SE, 0929 E, 1115 E at 0-10 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:26 AM (-1.4 ft), and there was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. ASB first run DO was below target. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-15 · ERTS 689973

6/15 Hancock/Hastings 10:00 5/10 stink Emailed

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0700 NW, 0834 S, 0859 SE, 0929 E, 1115 E at 0-10 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:26 AM (-1.4 ft), and there was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. ASB first run DO was below target. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-14 · ERTS 689931

6/14 19th and Landes 4/10 stink 9:44am Sent from my phone *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed a internal investigation into the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0644 NW, 0729 W, 0754 N, 0824 E, 0944 E at 1-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:50 AM (-0.6 ft) and there were overcast conditions. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. ASB first run DO was below target. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine

industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-13 · ERTS 689900

Re: Port Townsend mill smell Date was wrong on that last one. Should be 6/13. Sent from my phone On Jun 13, 2019, at 8:58 AM, *[redacted]* <*[redacted]*> wrote: 6/12/19 3/10 stink 19th and Landes 8:45am Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0545 W, 0609 NW, 0709 SE, 0759 NE, 0845 NE at 0-5 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:13 AM (0.4 ft). ASB first run DO was below target. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. Other operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-12 · ERTS 689899

6/12/19 8/10 stink 19th and Landes 1:05am Woke me up out of sound sleep. It’s the warmest night yet this summer. Thought we could sleep with the windows cracked open. I was wrong. Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 2205 NW, 2214 SW, 2239 S, 2254 E, 2304 NE, 2344 SW, 0034 N, 0105 N at 0-3 mph. ASB first run DO was below target. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-08 · ERTS 689793

6/8 at 8 am Hastings/Hancock 4/10 rotten egg smell I don’t get to listen to the birds, this morning. ??

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0420 S, 0514 SW, 0534 S, 0644 NW, 0704 E, 0744 SE, 0820 SE at 0-5 mph. There was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-08 · ERTS 689793

Rotten egg/sulphur smell. 7:20 am, June 8, 2019 *[redacted]* 6/10 7th at discovery Had to close the door quickly to avoid it coming in the house. *[redacted]* *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0420 S, 0514 SW, 0534 S, 0644 NW, 0704 E, 0744 SE, 0820 SE at 0-5 mph. There was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-06 · ERTS 689760

6/6/19 2/10 stink 19th and Landes 1:05pm Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1005 SE, 1034 E, 1109 SE, 1154 SW, 1224 S, 1254 SE, 1305 SE at 0-9 mph. Low tide occurred at 12:48 PM (-2.6 ft). Sludge was being diverted from the Primary Clarifier to the ASB due to high load on rake, no ASB outfall exceedences occurred as a result. Mill operations were curtailed and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-05 · ERTS 689695

Woke with a horrible, unnatural headache. Realized that I'd been breathing in mill pollution since ~3am through my open windows, but was so tired from the Growler noise keeping me awake the past two nights that the putrid smell just wafted its way into my dreams. Wednesday, 6/5/19 6 out of 10 outdoors, but stronger inside the house *[redacted]* off Hastings (2 miles north of the mill) 6:30am (smell began several hours earlier)

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-05 · ERTS 689695

6/5/19 3/10 stink 19th and Landes 7:45am No walking my daughter to school today. Had to drive to avoid symptoms. Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-03 · ERTS 689668

8:57am June 3 Woke with foggy head and headache. Lingering fumes of 4/10. Maybe NOT such a good morning to mow or walk. Looking pretty shaggy outside. *[redacted]*/H ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Historic Investigator *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-06-01 · ERTS 689641

First email sent at 6:49am: 6;45am *[redacted]*/H 5/10 level Inside houseJune 1,2019 Congested Eyes puffy Headache Damn My husband was warm around midnight and cracked the window.?? Sent from my iPhone Second email sent at 8:42am: Sims/*[redacted]* at Metro Bagel With plume ruining someone else's day June 1,

Saturday 8:41am otherwise cloudless *[redacted]* Third email sent at 8:46am: Metro Bagel at *[redacted]*/Sims 8:44am June 1 Plume headed away. Head clearing; eyes still puffy from overnight Sent from my iPhone *[redacted]* Fourth email sent at 9:01am: 5/10 level inside car with air on record with AC 8:59am Mill Rd June 1 ?????? Sent from my iPhone [Included 6 photos]

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0345 W, 0424 SW, 0544 W, 0614 NW, 0639 W, 0724 SE, 0900 SE at 1-11 mph. There was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-31 · ERTS 689664

I woke with a bad headache. Opened the door to find the blanket of stench Friday May 30 8:45am *[redacted]* and H *[redacted]* 8/10 Dropped my husband at the Haines Park and Ride to work with the Land Trust Landes 7:56am Stench 10/10 Returned home *[redacted]*/H Stench 10/10 Headache coughing ???? I am harvesting at the Grange Foodbank Garden at 10am, headache or no. Expecting the hedge fund that owns the mill and plans to expand operation is unaware. Or just doesn't care. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0435 NW, 0524 W, 0609 SW, 0639 W, 0659 SW, 0714 SE, 0949 E, 1000 E at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:04 AM (0.6 ft) and there was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated for part of the investigation period. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-31 · ERTS 689664

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 5/31/2019 Time: 7:35 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 4 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Negligible. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0435 NW, 0524 W, 0609 SW, 0639 W, 0659 SW, 0714 SE, 0949 E, 1000 E at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:04 AM (0.6 ft) and there was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated for part of the investigation period. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-31 · ERTS 689664

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0435 NW, 0524 W, 0609 SW, 0639 W, 0659 SW, 0714 SE, 0949 E, 1000 E at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:04 AM (0.6 ft) and there was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated for part of the investigation period. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-30 · ERTS 689661

5/30/19 6/10 stink 19th and Landes 7:45am No walking my daughter to school today. Had to drive to avoid symptoms. Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0445 S, 0639 SE, 0745 SE at 0-2 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:41 AM (1.5 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-30 · ERTS 689661

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0445 S, 0639 SE, 0745 SE at 0-2 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:41 AM (1.5 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-29 · ERTS 689582

5/29/19 3/10 19th and Landes 7:45am Diaper/sulfur smell After walking my daughter to school in this, I had some throat irritation and sneezing. Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0400 W, 0424 SW, 0434 S, 0529 SE, 0734 NE, 0909 SE, 1044 E, 1500 E at 0-11 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:21 AM (2.5 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC

facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-29 · ERTS 689582

D: May 29, 2019 R: 4/10 A: Corner of F and Willow T: 7:30 I drove to Boat Haven to work on my boat and it was a 7/10. Felt throat irritation and left. No boat work until mill toxic stench is gone.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0400 W, 0424 SW, 0434 S, 0529 SE, 0734 NE, 0909 SE, 1044 E, 1500 E at 0-11 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:21 AM (2.5 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-29 · ERTS 689582

5/29/19 4/10 sulfur/diaper smell Quincy & Root 7 am Sincerely yours, *[redacted]* Port Townsend, WA

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0400 W, 0424 SW, 0434 S, 0529 SE, 0734 NE, 0909 SE, 1044 E, 1500 E at 0-11 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:21 AM (2.5 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-29 · ERTS 689582

I always look here before I open my windows/ door in the morning to see where you are smelling the funk. So today I expected it get here. About an hour or so ago I started to feel queasy and knew it was that time. Air filter cranked up, doors and windows closed on this glorious sunny day. It is more subtle a smell, like rotting food, strong garlic, acrid and nose irritating. Breathing more shallow for a while. 5/29 4/10 Discovery and Mill 3PM

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0400 W, 0424 SW, 0434 S, 0529 SE, 0734 NE, 0909 SE, 1044 E, 1500 E at 0-11 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:21 AM (2.5 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. ASB inlet pH was <7.0 pH units and first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-23 · ERTS 689473

I wake up. Did the dog fart? Is my composting toilet fan broken? WTF? And then I remember. 5/23 5/10 inside with air filter and rising 8:50am Discovery and Mill And they want to increase production? ???? All you need is love; love is all there is.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-19 · ERTS 689336

Odor/Fume report re Port Townsend Paper Corporation Submitted by: *[redacted]* Date: 05-19-2019 Time: 2:00 A.M. Location: The Swan Hotel <*[redacted]* Port Townsend, WA> Intensity (1-10): 8 Odor Description: Rotten eggs *[redacted]*, Other: Haze Effect: It affected my use and enjoyment of property and/or Affected health, safety or welfare, or causes damage to property or business. This smell woke me out of my sleep. My partner and I are on vacation at the far end of the Marina in the Swan Hotel. I first thought perhaps it was low tide or (not trying to be funny) that my partner had just passed a massive fart. However, the smell lasted far longer and stayed very much at intensity for the past 30 minutes. I was unaware when I booked my time here that this is a regularly watched issue in the community and it will effect my decision to return based on health concerns. Thank you for your time!

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 2332 W, 2349 NW, 0104 NE, 0129 SW, 0209 NW, 0232 NW at 0-6 mph. There were overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-13 · ERTS 689262

5/13/19 8/10 stink Silver/Corona 1:45 At the Grange Foodbank garden Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1045 S, 1329 SE, 1345 SE at 1-9 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-12 · ERTS 689169

Thankfully, I was heading out the door for a few days to see my grandkids when the toxic stench pushed me along more quickly?? 5/12 5/10 and rising as I left Discovery and Mill 8:45am View from the ferry line- it’s blowing straight over my home??

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-10 · ERTS 689189

My long spell of clean fresh air has ended this morning as an acrid odor is creating nausea and dismay in my body and soul?? *[redacted]* 5/10 *[redacted]* 3/10 Discovery and Mill 9:30am ?? All you need is love; love is all there is.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0630 E, 0904 SE, 0930 SE at 0-4 mph. Evaporator Condensate conductivity was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. ASB first run DO was below target. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-03 · ERTS 689023

D: 5/3/19 R: from 3/10 to 6/10 A: corner of F and Willow, then throughout parts of town as I walked. T: from 7:30 to 8:40 am On a training walk of about 4 miles through town, the air was fetid until I reached Point Hudson, where I emerged from the flowing *[redacted]* of stink into a patch of fresh air where I could finally smell the low-tide seaweed I was stepping on. Back along Water Street the diaper smell got stronger, but dissipated a bit in uptown. The sense of smell was probably the very first sense to evolve in living creatures. It warns us of unsafe food, or fire, or other dangers, it is also the sense most closely associated with memory, and it is highly emotive, which explains people's worry, anger and distress at being forced to breathe this toxic stink. Far too often our air is not safe to breathe. Air pollution is widely acknowledged as one of the world's biggest killers. This paper mill produces nasty chemicals we cannot avoid breathing. Massive scientific evidence points to direct health impacts. I normally don't end a brisk walk with a cough and runny nose, but today I did, thinking, how is it that their profits are more important than the entire community's respiratory health?

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0405 W, 0604 SW, 0614 W, 0639 S, 0724 SW, 0739S, 0814 SE, 0840 SE at 0-9 mph. There were overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-03 · ERTS 689023

I planned to attend the Global Earth Repair Conference today 5/3/19 at Fort Worden, but woke coughing and with splitting headache and opened door to a 10/10 stench at *[redacted]* and H that likely blanked the house as we were sleeping. Filters off as heat was off. Drove my husband to Haines Park and Ride on Sims/Landes to work with Land Trust. He opened the door to a 9/10. Came back to *[redacted]* and H to 8/10, but the day is lost for me. I doubt the hedge fund that owns the mill cares, or they would deal with it. With the unraveling of the EPA and regulation, all the action oriented and positive conferences in the world can't save us. And I try! On a personal and community level! Really despondent today.?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0405 W, 0604 SW, 0614 W, 0639 S, 0724 SW, 0739S, 0814 SE, 0840 SE at 0-9 mph. There were overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee

roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-03 · ERTS 689023

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 5/3/2019 Time: 7:05 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I am postponing my outdoor morning activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0405 W, 0604 SW, 0614 W, 0639 S, 0724 SW, 0739S, 0814 SE, 0840 SE at 0-9 mph. There were overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-02 · ERTS 695439

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-05-01 · ERTS 695438

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-29 · ERTS 689021

10:41am *[redacted]* 3/10 but definitely mill Indian Island Portage Beach Apr29, 2019 ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0741 NW, 1041 NW at 1-15 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:47 AM (4.2 ft). ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-25 · ERTS 689018

Portage Beach/Oyster Shell Beach across from the Naval Magazine on Marrowstone 11:17am Th 4/25 *[redacted]* 5/10 stench I caught a cold from my grandson and was hoping the clean salty air would help. Not today. ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0817 W, 1117 W at 8-17 mph. There were overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-23 · ERTS 689017

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 4/23/2019 Time: 7:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I am postponing my outdoor morning activities. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 W, 0519 W, 0604 NE, 0634 NW, 0644 W, 0709 NW, 0730 NW at 0-10 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-22 · ERTS 689008

4/22/19 5/10 smell rating 7th at Discovery in PT 9 PM The smell rolled in and there will be no sleeping with open windows tonight. *[redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1800 SE, 1909 S, 2019 SW, 2054 W, 2100 W at 0-20 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-21 · ERTS 689007

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 4/21/2019 Time: 7:10 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 6 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I canceled my morning walk. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0410 NW, 0539 S, 0619 SW, 0654 S, 0710 E at 0-8 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Evaporator Condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-21 · ERTS 689007

D: 4/23/19 R: 10/10 A: 19th and Landes T: 7:50 am This one gave me residual stomach upset

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0410 NW, 0539 S, 0619 SW, 0654 S, 0710 E at 0-8 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Evaporator Condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-16 · ERTS 688997

D: 4/16/2019 R: 8/10 A: 19th and Sheridan T: 7:50 am D: 4/16/2019 R: 4/10 A: 19th and Landes T: 8:10 am Sent from my phone > On Apr 14, 2019, at 1:51 PM, *[redacted]* <*[redacted]*> wrote: > > D: 4/14/19 > R: 8/10 > A: 19th & Landes > T: 1:45pm > >

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0345 NW, 0404 W, 0420 NW, 0454 W, 0529 NW, 0644 SW, 0659 SE, 0810 SE at 0-9 mph. There was high humidity. Evaporator Condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-16 · ERTS 688997

D: 4/16/2019 R: 8/10 to 10/10 A: corner of F and Willow T: 7:25 am This morning’s stench has a sharpness to it. This is due to its intensity, an almost syrupy feel as you breathe it in. Canceled my morning walk as it’s too dangerous to breathe in chemicals at this level.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0345 NW, 0404 W, 0420 NW, 0454 W, 0529 NW, 0644 SW, 0659 SE, 0810 SE at 0-9 mph. There was high humidity. Evaporator Condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential

cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-16 · ERTS 688997

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 4/16/2019 Time: 7:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate to severe. I had been planning on doing some exterior painting. The air is so pungent that I cannot be outdoors without breathing difficulty. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0345 NW, 0404 W, 0420 NW, 0454 W, 0529 NW, 0644 SW, 0659 SE, 0810 SE at 0-9 mph. There was high humidity. Evaporator Condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-16 · ERTS 688997

4/16/19 *[redacted]* 6/10, Quincy & Root, 6:45 am. *[redacted]* *[redacted]* Port Townsend, WA

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0345 NW, 0404 W, 0420 NW, 0454 W, 0529 NW, 0644 SW, 0659 SE, 0810 SE at 0-9 mph. There was high humidity. Evaporator Condensate conductivity was elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-14 · ERTS 688996

D: 4/14 R: 8/10 A: corner of F and Willow T: 1:55 pm Walked outside into a wall of full-strength mill stench, strong enough to burn the eyes and make breathing difficult. It wasn't there a few minutes ago. Went back inside.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-14 · ERTS 688996

D: 4/14/19 R: 8/10 A: 19th & Landes T: 1:45pm

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-08 · ERTS 688992

I believe that when you don't think you are breathing in noxious odors from the mill, you actually are because you have gotten used to it. Sure when it gets to be a 4/10 and up you will still smell it. Nothing

makes this clearer then when you go out of town and notice how incredibly fresh the air seems to be. When I poked my head out this morning to check temperature the air was slightly putrid. But instead of it being maybe a 3/10, perhaps it was really 6/10 because I am getting used to it!!?? On O st on March 8th 9 am

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0528 NW, 0614 SW, 0739 S, 0750 SE, 0828 SE at 0-3 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-08 · ERTS 688992

Apr8 8:28 Stench. Whomp. As soon as I opened the door. *[redacted]*/H 9/10 level?? And our 5 and 2year old grandkids are coming today ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0528 NW, 0614 SW, 0739 S, 0750 SE, 0828 SE at 0-3 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-07 · ERTS 688988

*[redacted]* for tracking these. Here's my report from this morning. 4/7, 7:30 am, it wasn't bad at my house so I went for a walk, but at the corner of Cass and Franklin near the courthouse I walked into a 9/10 mill fart that lasted for >2 blocks and was almost as bad as being at the intersection of rt. *[redacted]*. It activated my sinuses and lungs, and when I got home I can still smell it in my hair and on my clothes. I'm healthy and don't normally have any issues with my lungs, but they feel pretty ragged right now. Update, 2:00 pm: I can still smell the mill on my clothes. Faint, but noticeable. Lungs are better but not back to normal. I've stayed inside all day. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecolgy contacted PTPC regardin the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 NW, 0440 SW, 0519 NW, 0544 W, 0609 SW, 0814 W, 0819 NW, 0904 S, 1009 E, 1214 SE, 1249 S, 1400 S at 0-10 mph. Low tide occurred 12:14 PM (0.7 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-07 · ERTS 688988

I have a cold, gifted to me by my grandkids last weekend... But I smell it and it may be stronger than I can tell... Making me feel queasy... *[redacted]* 4/7 *[redacted]* 4/10 Disco and Mill Noon

**Agency notes:** Ecolgy contacted PTPC regardin the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 NW, 0440 SW, 0519 NW, 0544 W, 0609 SW, 0814 W, 0819 NW, 0904 S, 1009 E, 1214 SE, 1249 S, 1400 S at 0-10 mph. Low tide occurred 12:14 PM (0.7 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-07 · ERTS 688988

Wonderful cleansing rain yesterday and what it looks like a beautiful morning as I look outside. Good day for a walk at the fort but is it cold outside? I open my front door to see, only to be slammed with mill odor! F***!! This is what it is like to live in #PortTownsend. It's only good some of the time. And you never know when that will be. D March 7th R 5/*[redacted]* T 8:45 am emailed

**Agency notes:** Ecolgy contacted PTPC regardin the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 NW, 0440 SW, 0519 NW, 0544 W, 0609 SW, 0814 W, 0819 NW, 0904 S, 1009 E, 1214 SE, 1249 S, 1400 S at 0-10 mph. Low tide occurred 12:14 PM (0.7 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-07 · ERTS 688988

4/7/19, 5/10, Quincy & Root, 8 a.m. Mill stink making it unpleasant to take dog for walk outside. Not a nice start to what should otherwise be a beautiful spring morning. Sincerely yours, *[redacted]* Port Townsend, WA

**Agency notes:** Ecolgy contacted PTPC regardin the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 NW, 0440 SW, 0519 NW, 0544 W, 0609 SW, 0814 W, 0819 NW, 0904 S, 1009 E, 1214 SE, 1249 S, 1400 S at 0-10 mph. Low tide occurred 12:14 PM (0.7 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-07 · ERTS 688988

First email sent on 4/7/19 at 8:23am Odor/Fume report re Port Townsend Paper Corporation Submitted by: *[redacted]* Date: 4-7-19 Time: 8:00am Location: *[redacted]*., Port Townsend, WA, 98368 Intensity (1-10): Not sure how to gauge, causing bad health effects: 8 Odor Description: Sulfurous, sour Effect: My wife is already afraid from the last time this happened (reported 3-30) and we will need to leave town on a very busy day. Last time she had trouble breathing and bought an emergency inhaler. I would like to hear back from someone on this. The mill is not an institution; it is a business, like any other. Why should it be allowed to infect an entire region? I have looked up maps for the PT mill smell and it extends widely. Thank you for

looking into this. I would like a response. Best regards, *[redacted] [redacted]* Second email sent on 5/3/19 at 7:32am Date: 4-7-19 Time: 8:00am Location: *[redacted]*., Port Townsend, WA, 98368 Intensity (1-10): Not sure how to gauge, causing bad health effects: 8 Odor Description: Sulfurous, sour Effect: My wife, who is extremely affected by this, is coughing. Bit of irony, today marks the first day of the international Global Earth Repair Conference, which will have 100s of people from around the country and world attending at Fort Worden with an opening ceremony possibly smelling of SO2 and H2S if the breeze doesn't pick up. We have already determined, unfortunately, that we will not be moving to Port Townsend solely due to the mill, but have a 6 month lease that we keeps us here for the time being. This is the 5th instance of waking to a smell since January - 2 times I did not report because it was not as strong and dissipated with a breeze early on. The old, unfortunate argument of `jobs against environment` can no longer hold. We cannot afford mills that belch up a potential 100 tons of pollutants or more per year. There must be better processes, and I will look into this. The mill is a business, period. It is not an institution of some greater good. Yes, it provides jobs, but that does not give it a `right` to hold a region hostage to its stench and hazardous wastes. Best regards, *[redacted] [redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecolgy contacted PTPC regardin the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 NW, 0440 SW, 0519 NW, 0544 W, 0609 SW, 0814 W, 0819 NW, 0904 S, 1009 E, 1214 SE, 1249 S, 1400 S at 0-10 mph. Low tide occurred 12:14 PM (0.7 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-07 · ERTS 688988

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 4/7/2019 Time: 7:40 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 4 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Mild. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecolgy contacted PTPC regardin the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 NW, 0440 SW, 0519 NW, 0544 W, 0609 SW, 0814 W, 0819 NW, 0904 S, 1009 E, 1214 SE, 1249 S, 1400 S at 0-10 mph. Low tide occurred 12:14 PM (0.7 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-05 · ERTS 688984

9:51am April 5 Mill and Discovery *[redacted]* Inside car with filters 6/10 ???? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0651 S, 0754 SE, 0904 S, 0951 S at 6-17 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and

livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-05 · ERTS 688984

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0651 S, 0754 SE, 0904 S, 0951 S at 6-17 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-04 · ERTS 695437

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-03 · ERTS 688983

There will be no working outside this morning - the air is toxic and burns my throat when I talk and nose when I breathe. Acrid, chemical, smell hot like something is burning, but not really a smoky smell - caustic is the best word I can come up with to describe. Wednesday, 4/3/19 10 out of 10 - the smell is not that strong, more like a 6 or 7 but it feels very, very caustic when breathed in *[redacted]* off Hastings (2 miles north of the mill) 11am - mill smell has been present intermittendly for the past few hours but this is worse

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0800 S, 1100 S at 7-19 mph. Low tide occurred 10:18 AM (3.5 ft). Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-03 · ERTS 688983

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0800 S, 1100 S at 7-19 mph. Low tide occurred 10:18 AM (3.5 ft). Process sewer conductivities were elevated

and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-04-01 · ERTS 688982

4/1/19 *[redacted]* 7/10 smell 19th & Landes 10:00pm Strong sulfur smell

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1900 W, 1909 NW, 2004 SW, 2109 NW, 2149 W, 2000 W at 0-6 mph. Low tide occurred 8:49 PM (1.5 ft). Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-31 · ERTS 688980

'Caller reported a strong mill odor (9 out of 10). Also indicated that the odor caused a migraine.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0530 NW, 0609 W, 0644 NW, 0719 SW, 0744 SE, 0830 SE at 0-4 mph. There were foggy and humid conditions. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-30 · ERTS 688955

Odor/Fume report re Port Townsend Paper Corporation Submitted by: *[redacted]* Date: 3-30-19 Time: 10:00am Location: *[redacted]*., Port Townsend, WA, 98368 Intensity (1-10): Not sure how to gauge, causing bad health effects: 8 Odor Description: Sulfurous, sour Effect: My wife woke with burning throat, is coughing, having some trouble breathing from time to time. I have a headache, though not certain I can attribute to smell. We are going to leave town for the day if this doesn't clear up soon. And it certainly affects our choice of whether to stay in PT or not. Why should a business be allowed to have this affect on an entire region? I have looked up maps for the PT mill smell and it extends widely. Thank you for looking into this. If possible, I would like a response. Best regards, *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0445 NW, 0744 N, 0759 NE, 1000 NE at 0-3 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:42 AM (5.7 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill

and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-30 · ERTS 688955

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/30/2019 Time: 7:45 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The odor is too unpleasant to spend time outdoors. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0445 NW, 0744 N, 0759 NE, 1000 NE at 0-3 mph. Low tide occurred at 8:42 AM (5.7 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-29 · ERTS 688954

Working in the garden yesterday (March 29th) and the air was anything but fresh. It was about a 3/10 and as always it ticked me off that I had to breathe this shit. I do NOT recommend anyone with a young family moving here as you will be subjecting your kids to having to breathe in these toxins throughout their formative years. O Street. Time? Most of the day.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0537 W, 0625 N, 0645 NW, 0700 SW, 0720 NW, 0735 S, 0835 SE, 0905 E, 0937 E at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 7:40 AM (6.1 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-29 · ERTS 688954

3/29/2019 6/10 Landes & 19th 8:45am Strong sulfur smell. Upset stomach. Won’t go outside. Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0537 W, 0625 N, 0645 NW, 0700 SW, 0720 NW, 0735 S, 0835 SE, 0905 E, 0937 E at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 7:40 AM (6.1 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-29 · ERTS 688954

First message sent at 8:43am: 8:37am on Fri 3/29/19 Whomp Mill stench on *[redacted]*/H. No wonder I woke with puffy eyes!! 9/10 ?? Sent from my iPhone Second message sent at 9:44am: 9:30am on 3/29 Light headed at SimsWater/Kearney at Food Coop Level 7/10 Held breath going from and to car ?? Third message sent at 10:56am: 10:53 Stench inside car with windows up 5/10 Mill to *[redacted]* on SR 20

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0537 W, 0625 N, 0645 NW, 0700 SW, 0720 NW, 0735 S, 0835 SE, 0905 E, 0937 E at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 7:40 AM (6.1 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-29 · ERTS 688954

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0537 W, 0625 N, 0645 NW, 0700 SW, 0720 NW, 0735 S, 0835 SE, 0905 E, 0937 E at 0-7 mph. Low tide occurred at 7:40 AM (6.1 ft) and there was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-26 · ERTS 695431

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - woke me up NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-25 · ERTS 688950

OMG. I am so nauseous. My eyes are burning. My throat is closing. It's been increasing in toxicity since this morning. For the past 3 nights I thought I was experiencing acid reflux, but have now confirmed that even lower amounts of whatever the fuck is being emitted into the plume are making me ill. Smells kind of like burned plastic or acetone. 3/25 7/10 and rising all day Mill and Dicsovery 11 am until now 3 PM and continuing THIS IS UNACCEPTABLE. ????????

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 NW, 0450 S, 0504 NW, 0558 N, 0616 NW, 0710 W, 0730 W at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine

industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-25 · ERTS 688950

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/25/2019 Time: 7:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I feel like a prisoner inside my house. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 NW, 0450 S, 0504 NW, 0558 N, 0616 NW, 0710 W, 0730 W at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Process sewer conductivities were elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-25 · ERTS 688953

Experienced extreme mill odor basically all day today, March 25, 2019. Scale of 8/10 this morning at 9:30 and only slightly lessening til now at 5 PM with 6/10. Location: 7th and discovery rd. PT. Sour sulphur smell burning throat and sinuses.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-22 · ERTS 695430

sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-21 · ERTS 688945

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/21/2019 Time: 9:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I had been planning to work in the garden, but put it off until later in the day. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: he wind directions during this time were: 0100 NW, 0135 W, 0240 N, 0335 W, 0405 SW, 0435 NW, 0600 W, 0620 NW, 0655 W, 0720 S, 0930 SE at 0-9 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and

beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-21 · ERTS 688945

Woke with headache. Unsurprisingly, stench as I opened the door to take my husband to doctor, was At 10/10 level Thurs Mar. 21,2019 *[redacted]*/H Will hold breath to car. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: he wind directions during this time were: 0100 NW, 0135 W, 0240 N, 0335 W, 0405 SW, 0435 NW, 0600 W, 0620 NW, 0655 W, 0720 S, 0930 SE at 0-9 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-21 · ERTS 688945

Mar 21, 5/10, Quincy & Root, 4 am. Mill stink coming though open window and awakened me from sound sleep. Still stinks at 6:30 am on what would otherwise be a beautiful spring morning but sullied by rotten mill smell. Sincerely yours, *[redacted]* Port Townsend, WA

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: he wind directions during this time were: 0100 NW, 0135 W, 0240 N, 0335 W, 0405 SW, 0435 NW, 0600 W, 0620 NW, 0655 W, 0720 S, 0930 SE at 0-9 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-21 · ERTS 688945

'sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - woke me up NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: he wind directions during this time were: 0100 NW, 0135 W, 0240 N, 0335 W, 0405 SW, 0435 NW, 0600 W, 0620 NW, 0655 W, 0720 S, 0930 SE at 0-9 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-19 · ERTS 688941

It’s seeping in my windows. Dirty diaper pail. Gross. *[redacted]* 3/19 *[redacted]* 5/10 Disco and Mill 9am

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0600 W, 0650 NW, 0730 SW, 0810 SE, 1005 E, 1120 SE, 1225 NE, 1300 SW, 1315 E, 1454 E at 0-16 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:35 AM (4.6 ft) and there was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many

non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-19 · ERTS 688941

First Message sent at 9:07am: Same nastiness today: 3/19/19 ?? 9/15/19 9:54am *[redacted]*/H Level 9/10?? Sent from my iPhone Second Message sent at 9:14am: And again 9:12 am *[redacted]* and Jefferson *[redacted]* 6/10 Mar21 The peroxide does not seem to be working ???? Third Message sent at 11:36am: And again: 11:31 SR19 from Sims Rotary to *[redacted]* 3 in closed car 6/10 level Still Mar 19, 2019 And a colleague mentioned the stench this morning at Rosewood between San Juan and Cherry near Fort Worden Fourth Message sent at 2:45pm: And again: 2:42pm mar 19th Jacob Miller to Sims rotary *[redacted]* 6/10 x 3 in the sealed car Headache ??

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0600 W, 0650 NW, 0730 SW, 0810 SE, 1005 E, 1120 SE, 1225 NE, 1300 SW, 1315 E, 1454 E at 0-16 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:35 AM (4.6 ft) and there was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-19 · ERTS 688941

'sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0600 W, 0650 NW, 0730 SW, 0810 SE, 1005 E, 1120 SE, 1225 NE, 1300 SW, 1315 E, 1454 E at 0-16 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:35 AM (4.6 ft) and there was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-15 · ERTS 688939

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/15/2019 Time: 8:50 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I plan to research respirators so I can work outdoors in my garden. Do you happen to know what respirators are effective? Thank you. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0550 N, 0555 SW, 0605 NW, 0730 SW, 0755 S, 0820 SE, 1005 E, 1054 E at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity.

There was a HVLC NCG vent. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-15 · ERTS 688939

Re: Port townsend mill stink Yikes. So sorry. Yes this odor report is for March 15. Thank you. *[redacted]* *[redacted]* On *[redacted]* 15, 2019, 10:03 AM *[redacted]* <*[redacted]*> wrote: *[redacted]* this odor report for *[redacted]* 15th? Port townsend mill stink March 14 8/10 31st and Sheridan 9:15 a.m. Stench, once again, forcing us to abandon our morning walk. ?? *[redacted]* *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0550 N, 0555 SW, 0605 NW, 0730 SW, 0755 S, 0820 SE, 1005 E, 1054 E at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. There was a HVLC NCG vent. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-15 · ERTS 688939

First Message sent at 10:00 AM: 9/15/19 9:54am *[redacted]*/H *[redacted]* Level 9/10?? Sent from my iPhone Second Message sent at 10:08 AM: 10:06am 3/15/19 Rotary at Sims and *[redacted]* where stench is generally bad but mercifully, not today. Third Message sent at 10:49 AM: Inside bus SR20 from Mill to *[redacted]* *[redacted]*6/10 On 3/15/19 10:47 See previous post from Sims of plume blowing SW ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0550 N, 0555 SW, 0605 NW, 0730 SW, 0755 S, 0820 SE, 1005 E, 1054 E at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. There was a HVLC NCG vent. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-15 · ERTS 688939

'sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - woke me up NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0550 N, 0555 SW, 0605 NW, 0730 SW, 0755 S, 0820 SE, 1005 E, 1054 E at 0-3 mph. There was high humidity. There was a HVLC NCG vent. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include

the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-14 · ERTS 688938

Here come da stink! Like clockwork lately. Rolls in around this time at 10:*[redacted]* on March 14th and it's about a 3/10 NOW but will most likely increase in strength over the next few hours. Emailing

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-13 · ERTS 688933

While outside working on my clogged drain this morning I ???? in my mouth. Disgusting toxic stench?? *[redacted]* 3/13 *[redacted]* 5/10 Disco and Mill 10am All you need is love; love is all there is.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 S, 0550 SW, 0605 N, 0625 SW, 0720 W, 0735 SW, 0840 S, 1000 SE at 0-7 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. There was a Primary Condenser pressure vent. Process sewer conductivities were elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-13 · ERTS 688933

Port Townsend Paper Mill Smell March 13 *[redacted]* 9/10 Sims and Sheridan 9:45 a.m. Sulphuric. Nostrils burning. Nauseating Thanks! Sent from my phone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 S, 0550 SW, 0605 N, 0625 SW, 0720 W, 0735 SW, 0840 S, 1000 SE at 0-7 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. There was a Primary Condenser pressure vent. Process sewer conductivities were elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-13 · ERTS 688933

March 13 9/10 31st and Sheridan 9:50 a.m. Really bad, acrid stench. Can't go outside for the morning dog walk. Can't breathe in this stench. *[redacted]* *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 S, 0550 SW, 0605 N, 0625 SW, 0720 W, 0735 SW, 0840 S, 1000 SE at 0-7 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. There was a Primary Condenser pressure vent. Process sewer conductivities were elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City

biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-13 · ERTS 688933

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/13/2019 Time: 8:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Mild. Thank you. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 S, 0550 SW, 0605 N, 0625 SW, 0720 W, 0735 SW, 0840 S, 1000 SE at 0-7 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. There was a Primary Condenser pressure vent. Process sewer conductivities were elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-13 · ERTS 688933

First Message sent at 9:02am: Inside the house with filters on Mar 13, 8:15am, *[redacted]*/H *[redacted]* 3/10 Woke with Headache Stuffy nose *[redacted]* In the car 6/10 *[redacted]* Outside 10/10 Please use the peroxide! Fill the retention ponds! Fix this! Sent from my iPhone Second Message sent at 9:07am:

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 S, 0550 SW, 0605 N, 0625 SW, 0720 W, 0735 SW, 0840 S, 1000 SE at 0-7 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. There was a Primary Condenser pressure vent. Process sewer conductivities were elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-13 · ERTS 688933

'sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 S, 0550 SW, 0605 N, 0625 SW, 0720 W, 0735 SW, 0840 S, 1000 SE at 0-7 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. There was a Primary Condenser pressure vent. Process sewer conductivities were elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-13 · ERTS 688937

March 13th on O St. at 11:45 at night. The *[redacted]* 5/10 stink is starting to creep into my house. I really dread spring time in port townsend. That's an awful thing to say, isn't it? Open our windows? To what?

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 2045 W, 2145 S, 2210 NW, 2250 SW, 2345 SW at 0-2 mph. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-11 · ERTS 688865

Our family loves everything about Port Townsend, EXCEPT the oppressive paper and pulp mill smell. We just secured a rental and at first only experienced a sour smell on the south edge of town, but after signing our lease yesterday were overcome by tremendous sulfurous stench, and with further reading I became concerned about what this may mean for our long term enjoyment of the community, our health, and water & air quality. How can an industry be allowed to have such a profound negative impact on an entire population, especially in an area that also relies on tourism? Something HAS to change here. Every precaution available should be in place to both monitor the pollution and control it. - *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC respsone: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-11 · ERTS 695427

'sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous - can't go outside NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-10 · ERTS 695425

'sneezing, headache, light headed & nauseous NOTE: This was reported as part of an Excel spreadsheet. This spreadsheet can be found in the Industrial Section Resource Mailbox > Port Townsend Paper > AIR 0000922 > AIR COMPLAINTS.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor complaint received and logged. No additional investigation performed for historical odor complaints.

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-09 · ERTS 688863

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/9/2019 Time: 8:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 4 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Mild. Thank you. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0530 SW, 0600 W, 0650 NW, 0800 W, 0820 NW, 0830 NW at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection

system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-08 · ERTS 688861

Date: 3/8/2019 Intensity: 3/*[redacted]* Time: 8:10am Sulphuric chemical odor Burning nasal passage, sneezing & headache. The Mills odor is also present throughout my home. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 SW, 0630 W, 0645 NW, 0755 SW, 0805 SW, 0810 W at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-08 · ERTS 688861

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 3/8/2019 Time: 7:30 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 5 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. Too unpleasant for me to go for a morning walk. Thank you. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 SW, 0630 W, 0645 NW, 0755 SW, 0805 SW, 0810 W at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-08 · ERTS 688861

The stink is creeping into my house on O St on Mar 8th at 11:30 am It's about 4/10. I so look forward to those lovely spring mornings and evenings when we can open our windows and really let it in.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0430 SW, 0630 W, 0645 NW, 0755 SW, 0805 SW, 0810 W at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-03-07 · ERTS 688860

Date: 3/7/2019 Intensity: 6/*[redacted]* 9:10am all day Sulphuric chemical odor Burning nasal passage, headache and nauseous. The Mills odor is present throughout my home. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0610S, 0635 SW, 0710 S, 0845 SW, 0900 S, 0925 SW, 0955 SE, 1045 S, 1405 SE, 1425 S, 1700 SE, 1710 SE at 0-15 mph. Low tide occurred at 10:45 AM (4.0 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. Evaporator condensate conductivity was elevated. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-26 · ERTS 688859

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 2/26/2019 Time: 7:00 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 4 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Negligible. Thank you. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1600 NW, 1625 N, 1650 NW, 1810 SW, 1820 NW, 1830 SW, 1900 SW at 0-15 mph. Low tide occurred at 4:01 PM (0.9 ft). ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-22 · ERTS 688857

Received at 10:57am: Walking thru rain and snow atop hill above Fort Worden With 2 and 5 year old grandchildren (2 adults) and WHAM! The toxic stench. Kids response: 'yuck!' Feb 22, 2019 10:54 am *[redacted]* 5/10 Our MD son commented that He smelled it between *[redacted]* and F 10:30 pm 10/10 Wed Feb 21 Sent from my iPhone Update Received at 11:26am: And still at *[redacted]* and H 11:26 am

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0754 S, 1020 SW, 1126 SW at 8-25 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-22 · ERTS 688857

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 2/22/2019 Time: 11:20 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 8 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. The smell is too overpowering to be outdoors. Thank you. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0754 S, 1020 SW, 1126 SW at 8-25 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-22 · ERTS 688858

Between the traffic circles on Sims and Discovery See the plume Still stinking ?? Feb 22 4:52pm 9/10 Light headache after earlier exposure, eyes puffy and irritated Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1352 S, 1515 SW, 1615 S, 1630 SW, 1640 S, 1652 S at 4-16 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-19 · ERTS 687453

Wow! Stench from the Elementary School to inside Jefferson Healthcare! 8:06 am Feb 19 Discovery and SR20 To inside building Sheridan/10th 10/10 *[redacted]* Sent from my iPhone Update received 1130 Still strong at 9:15am

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0506 W, 0610 SW, 0625 W, 0635 S, 0645 W, 0710 S, 0750 SW, 0910 S, 0915 SW at 0-9 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-16 · ERTS 687441

8:02 am 2/16/19 10/10 *[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]*/H Planning to head out to the Grange Food Bank Garden, but not with what hit me as I opened the door! Sent from my iPhone Update received 0913 9:12 still just as bad and I can smell it inside as well, in spite of the filters. Update received 0944 9:43 same; trapped. Update received 1033 10:32 same foul stench. Update received 1048 10:44am:sane, so I held my breath, hurried to the car and put the filters on. Whew - it wasn't at the library! Whew - air ok at *[redacted]*'s Pharmacy on Water St. Photo of mill's stack plumes attached to the message. Updated image of mill's stack plumes received 1055 Update received 1111 11:07 at Safeway on Sims for gas. Stinky!!! Eyes puffy. Nauseous. Can't hold my breath THAT long! Breathing as little as possible into scarf. Crowded here so lots are sharing the experience! Sadly!!! Update received 1308 So, the air at Indian Island was clear and we got a *[redacted]* to walk. Back at *[redacted]*/H, not so much. 1:07pm and the stench is at about 7/10.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0502 W, 0555 NW, 0645 S, 0655 SW, 0720 NW, 0810 S, 0825 W, 0900 NW, 0910 S, 0940 NW, 0950 S, 1035 SE, 1110 SW, 1130 S, 1135 SW, 1308 SW at 0-8 mph. Low tide occurred at 6:56 AM (7.0 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-16 · ERTS 687441

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 2/16/2019 Time: 8:10 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I was planning to work outdoors, but the smell is too intense. Thank you. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0502 W, 0555 NW, 0645 S, 0655 SW, 0720 NW, 0810 S, 0825 W, 0900 NW, 0910 S, 0940 NW, 0950 S, 1035 SE, 1110 SW, 1130 S, 1135 SW, 1308 SW at 0-8 mph. Low tide occurred at 6:56 AM (7.0 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-16 · ERTS 687441

2/16/19, 7/10 *[redacted]*, Quincy & Root, 9 am. Rotten egg smell.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0502 W, 0555 NW, 0645 S, 0655 SW, 0720 NW, 0810 S, 0825 W, 0900 NW, 0910 S, 0940 NW, 0950 S, 1035 SE, 1110 SW, 1130 S, 1135 SW, 1308 SW at 0-8 mph. Low tide occurred at 6:56 AM (7.0 ft) and there were humid, overcast conditions. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. Process sewer conductivities were elevated and ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-14 · ERTS 687442

Valentines Day 10:27am 8/10 smell *[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]*/H Headache /eye pressure Sent from my iPhone Update received 1125 and again at 1134 Hospital Jeff Co 11:23am Valentine’s Day 8/10 *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0727 W, 0825 NW, 0840 W, 0850 NW, 0920 W, 0955 SW, 1020 S, 1045 W, 1115 NE, 1131 NE at 0-9 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial

activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. The wind directions during this time were: 1250 N, 1440 NW, 1500 SW, 1550 SW at 0-9 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Pulping condensates were not being collected in a closed system (MACT event). Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-14 · ERTS 687442

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 2/14/2019 Time: 3:50 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. It was far too unpleasant to be outdoors. Thank you. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0727 W, 0825 NW, 0840 W, 0850 NW, 0920 W, 0955 SW, 1020 S, 1045 W, 1115 NE, 1131 NE at 0-9 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. The wind directions during this time were: 1250 N, 1440 NW, 1500 SW, 1550 SW at 0-9 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Pulping condensates were not being collected in a closed system (MACT event). Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non- mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-12 · ERTS 687445

Sheridan and Sims 2/12/19 2:36 pm 8/10 stench *[redacted]* Unfortunately, I left my air filtered car to go into the bank. Wham. Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1136 SW, 1215 S, 1340 SW, 1436 SW at 0-9 mph. There was high humidity. Operations were normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-11 · ERTS 687450

Date: 2019-02-11 Time: 8am Location: 29th x *[redacted]* Townsend Intensity (1-10): 7 Odor Description: Diaper smell, plus fumes. Stomach turning stench. *[redacted]*, Other: x Effect: It ruined an otherwise beautiful crisp morning to come out of my house and be slammed with mill stench. I got out of there as fast as I could. Affected use and enjoyment of property.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 NW, 0540 N, 0550 NE, 0615 SE, 0650 SW, 0800 SW at 0-11 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-11 · ERTS 687451

Date: 2019-02-11 Time: 10:30 - 11:30pm Location: route through Port Townsend: along Washington Street from Harrison to Walker, along Walker to Blaine, along Blaine/19th to *[redacted]* to 22nd, 22nd to Sheridan 29th x *[redacted]* Townsend Intensity (1-10): 9 Odor Description: Sour smell that put a metallic taste in my mouth *[redacted]*, Other: x Effect: Made me fearful for my immediate and longterm health, affected my ability to walk home. My intended peaceful, healthful walk home on a snowy night, which I had done a few times over the past several days, became the opposite. A sour, slightly metallic mill stench was noticeable along Washington Street starting at Harrison. It got worse the farther I went, so I turned to try to find a route that would minimize my exposure. By 19th Street at Hill, it was completely unbearable and I was having trouble breathing so I turned again to try to avoid it. I soon was dizzy and stumbling, had to stop several times to regain my bearings, and felt that I might have to stop before I reached my destination.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 1930 S, 2130 SW, 2155 W, 2205 SW, 2300 W, 2330 W at 0-14 mph. There were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-10 · ERTS 687452

*[redacted]* at *[redacted]*. I'm calling to report a smelly Sunday morning from the mill. We're 4 miles north of the mill. It seems like on Sundays, they are more likely to be smelly than other days, and today is Sunday the 10th of February. It's quite evident they have not done much to reduce the odor. If you could add this to the reports. Thank you very much.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-06 · ERTS 687447

Date: 2019-02-06 Time: 8:00 - 9:30pm Location: Taylor x Washington *[redacted]* Townsend Intensity (1-10): 6 Odor Description: Nauseating rotting smell, plus fumes. *[redacted]*, Other: x Effect: Mill stench coming in through windows of building, nauseating, irritating to nose and sinuses, makes it hard to concentrate (or

breathe for that matter).

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 NW, 0515 W, 0555 NW, 0705 N, 0725 NW, 0830 W, 0900 SW, 0925 W, 0930 W at 0-4 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-05 · ERTS 687173

Beautiful day for a walk for two of us and a guest from RI, at Fort Townsend off SR 19 - Except for the mill fumes. Tues 2/5 12:33pm 4/10 She will likely take PT off her list of places to retire to.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0933 N, 0945 NW, 1015 N, 1030 NW, 1100 N, 1115 NW, 1130 N, 1155 NW, 1333 NW at 2-14 mph. Low tide occurred at 10:49 AM (6.0 ft). ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-02-01 · ERTS 687446

Date: 2019-02-01 Time: 7:40pm - 8:15pm Location: Cotton Building, *[redacted]* Townsend Intensity (1-10): 7 Odor Description: Moderate typical diaper smell & fumes. Main effect was painful cramping of muscles. *[redacted]*, Other: x Effect: Muscle cramps in my feet that went away when I was able to get out of the mill emissions area While attending a lecture in downtown Port Townsend, suddenly the muscles in my feet began curling painfully inside my shoes, so I had to divert my attention to forcing my feet to uncurl, while not distracting others, and hopefully without having to miss the rest of the lecture. I experience such muscle cramps with some of the mill's emissions. I barely got through without falling down in pain, and sure enough, upon exiting the Cotton Building, there was the mill smell, with odor about level 4, but effect about level 7. The muscle cramps resolved after I left the area and found fresh air. It seriously reduced my ability to use and enjoy that part of our town, and concerns me regarding short and longterm health effects.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-31 · ERTS 687043

Date: *[redacted]* 30 Rating: 8/10 *[redacted]* Address: Q Street Time: 10 AM

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Several odor reports were received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. The wind directions during this time were: 0500 W, 0804 NW, 0845 NW at 0-2 mph. Low tide occurred at 5:33 AM (6.4 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-31 · ERTS 687177

Date: 2019-01-31 Time: 8am Location: Jefferson General Hospital, 10th x Sheridan, lower floor, Port Townsend Intensity (1-10): 5 Odor Description: Typical mill smell. *[redacted]*, Other: Effect: Mill stink going into hospital, not only unpleasant but makes me concerned for compromised health of those in the hospital.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report:: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 NW, 0515 S, 0609 SW, 0615 W, 0800 W W at 0-4 mph. Low tide occurred at 7:02 AM (6.9 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-31 · ERTS 687177

Date: 1/31/2019 Time: 8:15 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 3 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Negligible. Thank you.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report:: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0500 NW, 0515 S, 0609 SW, 0615 W, 0800 W W at 0-4 mph. Low tide occurred at 7:02 AM (6.9 ft) and there were humid and overcast conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-30 · ERTS 687043

1/31/19 9:01am 10/10 *[redacted]* *[redacted]*/H Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Several odor reports were received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. The wind directions during this time were: 0500 W, 0804 NW, 0845 NW at 0-2 mph. Low tide occurred at 5:33 AM (6.4 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-30 · ERTS 687043

Date: January 30, 2018 Rating: 8/10 *[redacted]* Address: near F and Willow Time: 8:45 am Pretty disgusting rotten egg odor today. I've learned that Hydrogen sulfide is heavier than air and collects in low-lying places. That's probably why some of us with, for example, wood- fenced-in yards that face toward the mill, get levels that are very likely much higher than what's measured in areas where the gas keeps flowing through. Sometimes my back yard smells like I'm practically standing in the plume, but if I walk out to the street it's less stinky. And speaking of semantics, maybe we should stop calling it `just an odor` and call it what it really is - a noxious gas that's a threat to both short-term and long-term public health.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Several odor reports were received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. The wind directions during this time were: 0500 W, 0804 NW, 0845 NW at 0-2 mph. Low tide occurred at 5:33 AM (6.4 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-30 · ERTS 687043

1/30/19, 4/10 *[redacted]*, Quincy & Root, 7:30 am. First time I've smelled the mill in awhile. I was hoping it had improved some process to mitigate the odor, but guess not. Thank you. *[redacted]* Port Townsend WA

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Several odor reports were received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. The wind directions during this time were: 0500 W, 0804 NW, 0845 NW at 0-2 mph. Low tide occurred at 5:33 AM (6.4 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-30 · ERTS 687043

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 1/30/2019 Time: 8:00 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 4 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Mild. Thank you. *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Several odor reports were received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. The wind directions during this time were: 0500 W, 0804 NW, 0845 NW at 0-2 mph. Low tide occurred at 5:33 AM (6.4 ft) and there was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-29 · ERTS 686992

A beautiful day shadowed by the smell of dirty diapers 1/29/19 4/10 *[redacted]* *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0800 NW, 0900 W, 0909 NW, 0949 SE, 1100 SE at 0-8 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-29 · ERTS 687185

Date: 2019-01-29 Time: 5:30pm Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Intensity (1-10): 5 Odor Description: Nauseating diaper smell, plus fumes. Stomach turning stench. *[redacted]*, Other: Effect: Diaper smell came both indoors through closed windows and was outdoors at least from Washington Street x Taylor to the Post Office at Washington x Harrison Street

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-25 · ERTS 686939

Date: 1/25/2019 Time: 7:52 a.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 7 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts experienced: Moderate. I was planning to go for a walk, but decided to stay indoors. Thank you.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor reports.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0452 NW, 0539 SW, 0554 W, 0624 NW, 0634 SW, 0704 W, 0714 S, 0734 W, 0822 W at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-25 · ERTS 686939

Time: 8:22 Date: 1/25/19 Intensity level: 3/10 Location: *[redacted]*/H (Originally came in as Rise/H)

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor reports.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0452 NW, 0539 SW, 0554 W, 0624 NW, 0634 SW, 0704 W, 0714 S, 0734 W, 0822 W at 0-6 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-25 · ERTS 687184

Date: 2019-01-25 Time: 1:15pm Location: 29th x *[redacted]* Townsend Intensity (1-10): 7 Odor Description: Typical mill smell, plus fumes. *[redacted]*, Other: Effect: Affected use and enjoyment of property and/or health, safety or welfare. I left my own property sooner than I had planned in order to be out of the stink

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-24 · ERTS 687183

Date: 2019-01-24 Time: 8:30am Location: Jefferson General Hospital, 10th x Sheridan, lower floor, Port Townsend Intensity (1-10): 7 Odor Description: Sulfuric smell. *[redacted]*, Other: Effect: Sulfuric smell came into the lower floor of the hospital, making it unpleasant at the least. It can't possibly be healthy for people whose health is already compromised.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report.: PTPC resposne: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-22 · ERTS 687182

Date: 2019-01-22 Time: 12:01am to 2am Location: *[redacted]* Townsend, indoors and outdoors Intensity (1-10): 8 Odor Description: Nasty sulfuric rotting smell plus fumes that came into building through closed windows. Makes it unpleasant and distracted from ability to work downtown. *[redacted]*, Other: Effect: Affected use and enjoyment of property and/or health, safety or welfare, and to business: Makes it unpleasant to do work downtown, stench came in waves and was bad enough that I felt nauseous and it caused pain in my lower abdomen.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident:: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-21 · ERTS 687181

Date: 2019-01-21 Time: 10:30pm for at least three hours Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Intensity (1-10): 8 Odor Description: Nasty sulfuric rotting smell plus fumes that came into the building through closed windows. *[redacted]*, Other: Effect: Affected use and enjoyment of property and/or health, safety or welfare, and to business: Sulfuric stench came in waves and was bad enough that I felt nauseous and it caused pain in my lower abdomen. Makes it unpleasant and distracted from ability to do work downtown.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor report.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-20 · ERTS 687179

Date: 2019-01-20 Time: 11:30pm Location: *[redacted]* Townsend Intensity (1-10): 8 Odor Description: Nasty sulfuric rotting smell plus fumes that came into the building through closed windows. *[redacted]*, Other: Effect: Affected use and enjoyment of property and/or health, safety or welfare, and to business: Made it unpleasant to do work downtown, stench was bad enough that I felt nauseous and it caused pain in my lower abdomen.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-15 · ERTS 686735

Odor report received at 11:49 a.m. 11:*[redacted]* rotary on SR19 To Jacob Miller 10/10 *[redacted]* with 2 in car and windows up. Headache. Nausea Tuesday 1/15/19 Update received 3 p.m. 2:57 pm *[redacted]* 15, 2019 Jacob Miller/SR19 to Sims traffic circle 10/10?? *[redacted]* Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident:: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0847 S, 0919 SE, 1054 S, 1259 SE, 1314 E, 1349 NE, 1404 E, 1424 SE, 1457 SE W at 0-9 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.c *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-12 · ERTS 686652

Dear Mr. *[redacted]* and/or Ms. *[redacted]*, I understand that you are the persons who register odor complaints for the Port Townsend Paper Mill. Date: 1/12/2019 Time: 9:25 p.m. Location: Intersection of Monroe & Root *[redacted]* Townsend Odor intensity: 4 Odor description: Sulfurous Any health impacts

experienced: Mild. The air had the distinctive mill odor, but I was only outdoors for a few minutes. Thank you. *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-10 · ERTS 686621

For the past 2 hours I have refused to acknowledge the `presence` has returned to my home. It was at the head of the `driveway` but had not reached this end of the property on which I live, yet. But I am quite nauseated at this point and can no longer deny what is known. I have turned up my air filter and I lit some sage. 1/10/19 3/10 *[redacted]* Discovery and Mill rd 8:30 PM My first post of the new year. Oh goodie.

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: Received more than 7 days after event; logged but not investigated. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR 2019-01-07 · ERTS 686466

Reported 9:02 a.m. 8:58am Discovery/Sheridan—Grant St School And Jeffco Hospital 10/10 *[redacted]* Eyes watery; headache ?? Sent from my iPhone Reported 9:47 a.m. 9/47am Monday 1/7/19 INSIDE THE HOSPITAL! ?? 5/10 *[redacted]* Not the first time!!! Mentioned to staff who agreed. Hmmm—how many staff and patients are impacted???

**Agency notes:** Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident.: PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0558 SW, 0644 S, 0714 W, 0749 SW, 0809 W, 0819 SW, 0849 W, 0909 SW, 0924 W, 0934 SW, 0944 W, 0958 W at 0-8 mph. There was high humidity. ASB first run DO was below target. Part of the mill was shutdown, other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide. *[redacted]*:46:48 AM Created By: *[redacted]*

---

CSWAPT.COM 2006-10-14 (as entered) · Severity 4/5

some kind of chemical / *[redacted]* / I smell it regularly at that intersection when I am driving and I have to cover my nose and mouth but the headache and nausea are instant.

---

## Undated entries

PTODOR.ORG Undated · Severity 4/5

Typical paper plant odor but very strong and lasted most of the day / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / The odor has been relentless for 10 days now. We can smell it even with the windows closed. Please let me know when we can expect to get some relief. *[redacted]* Principal *[redacted]*

---

PTODOR.ORG Undated · Severity 4/5

Very strong acrid burnt smell / Eye or throat irritation, Had to go indoors or leave the area / The odor persists every day this month. Today’s is particularly bad - a burnt smell that is causing coughing and eye irritation. *[redacted]* Principal *[redacted]*

---

ECOLOGY PRR Undated · ERTS 689973

Sat June 15 11:14am Mill Rd/SR20 to *[redacted]* *[redacted]* 7/10 Windows shut 2 In car AC and filters on ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: PTPC performed an internal investigation into the odor complaints. PTPC investigation results: The wind directions during this time were: 0700 NW, 0834 S, 0859 SE, 0929 E, 1115 E at 0-10 mph. Low tide occurred at 9:26 AM (-1.4 ft), and there was high humidity. Lime Kiln TRS was elevated. ASB first run DO was below target. There was an ongoing wastewater spill to soil. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR Undated · ERTS 696060

Tuesday January 28, 2020 *[redacted]*/H 10:13am Woke with headache/puffy eyes and opened front door to the worst stench in months:10/10 At the public hearing, the new process of as supposed to eliminate this. ?? Sent from my iPhone

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor incident. PTPC response: The wind directions during this time were: 0650 S, 0809 SW, 0839 W, 1013 W at 1-8 mph. There were overcast and humid conditions. ASB inlet DO was below target. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. Mill response: O2 injection system ON. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR Undated · ERTS 700011

Toxic mill stench

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Ecology contacted PTPC regarding the odor complaint. PTPC investigation response: The wind directions during this time were: 04:30 W, 04:59 SW, 05:19 NW, 05:34 W, 05:59 SW, 06:39 W, 07:09 S, 07:30 S at 0-5 mph. Low tide occurred at 04:39 (2.0 ft) and there were foggy conditions. ASB first run DO was below target. O2 injection system OFF. Other operations normal and APCE within normal operating ranges. The PTPC facility is located in a rural, coastal community where many non-mill odor sources are present. These offsite odor sources include the City Wastewater treatment lift stations and line vents, marine industrial activities, crematory, coffee roasters, City biosolids land application facility, residential wood smoke, residential heating oil furnaces, failed or aging septic systems, landfill and sanitation facilities, farming and livestock activities, private and commercial composting, business and residential cooking odors, residential outdoor burn piles, campground fire pits, and beaches, lagoon and estuary sediments exposed during low tide.

---

ECOLOGY PRR Undated · ERTS 700563

I'd like to report an environmental issue

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: Odor incident was reported to PTPC more than 7 days after the event, therefore PTPC did not perform an additional investigation. Odor complaint documented and recorded.

---

ECOLOGY PRR Undated · ERTS 725629

I know you'll do nothing about this but I want to complain about the toxic fumes the mills lets off. You may say it's acceptable levels (even though dec 2022, the mill was fined for going over limits) and I got seriously sick when living near the mill from Aug 2021-*[redacted]* 2023. Every time I smell that horrorendous smell, I get sick with nausea and sometimes head pains. I am highly sensitive and know my limits to toxic things or places but I lived there and know for a fact it affected me adversely. The mill is causing air pollution.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: This appears to be a general complaint and not a complaint about a specific time. I sent *[redacted]* some general information and invited her to submit future, specific complaints in the future if they would like.

---

ECOLOGY PRR Undated · ERTS 729975

Hi, I wanted to report that the Port Townsend Paper Corporation dumps so much smoke into the Olympic Peninsula that on some days you cannot see the mountains! On calmer days, the mill's smoke drifts from Port Townsend all the way to Olympia. Millions of people have their views impaired, not to *[redacted]* the awful air quality for those living on the peninsula. Is there a plan to shut down this plant, or at least require them to implement some kind of smoke abatement? Thank you, *[redacted]*

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached correspondence with complainant.

---

ECOLOGY PRR Undated · ERTS 732350

Around 7 am this morning a rancid odor of what smells like ammonia began to filter around our property. We live on Middlepoint Rd in the county. The last two mornings, the oder has been awful! Obviously the wind has shifted from westerly. Absolutely disgusting smell. Thank you in advance for your attention to my email. I know there is nothing we can do other than report the smell.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR Undated · ERTS 732549

Sunday 7/28 8:19am *[redacted]*/H Level 3 now Headache, eyes puffy Filter on; must have come in through the chimney like *[redacted]* smoke?????

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response

---

ECOLOGY PRR Undated · ERTS 732598

We could see the smoke spewing and smell the mill all the way across the water to Diamond Point. Last night from about midnight until the wee hours of the morning. We had to turn on our air filters and shut our windows. Why can’t they update their systems and filter the waste? Smell from Mill just now at roundabout of *[redacted]* and Sims, 3:25 pm. Mill smell following us down 20 toward highway 101, 3:30 pm.

**Agency notes:** *[redacted]*: See attached facility response.

---

PTODOR.ORG Undated · Severity 2/5

rotten eggs / Had to go indoors or leave the area, Difficulty breathing / Super annoying how inconsistent it's been, I've been opening and closing windows all day trying to air it out and it keep coming back! -- *[redacted]* Illustrator & Naturalist *[redacted]* Instagram: *[redacted]* She/her

---

# Sources and Citations

All entries in this record are drawn from the following sources.

1. Washington State Department of Ecology, Washington Public Records Act production, Environmental Report Tracking System (ERTS) odor-complaint incident records, 2019–2024 (in campaign archive).

2. cswapt.com odor report submissions (live form, shared Apps Script backend).

3. ptodor.org odor report submissions (live form, shared Apps Script backend).